

the physical examinations being made about the same hour on each day. We have thus been able to obtain a series of diagrams in each case, and by taking the mean of our individual observations we may be allowed to have arrived at results approximately correct; but unfortunately the results so obtained are very different from those of Heymann and Tumás, who had the satisfaction of watching the gradual disappearance of the physical signs; for in no instance could we arrive at this happy inference. On the contrary, in 11 cases the disease apparently progressed uninfluenced by the treatment, new foci of disease appearing in hitherto healthy districts, while the signs showed that the previously consolidated tissue tended to break down in the ordinary way. In three chronic cases the physical signs remained unchanged. There is one point, however, which is deserving of some notice. In many cases where the expectoration became frothy moist crepitations appeared at the bases of the lungs and in the region of the larger bronchi, while in 3 cases a distinct attack of subacute bronchitis became superadded to the tuberculous disease, a phenomenon which subsided within a few days after relinquishing the treatment. It would, therefore, appear as if the drug is partially excreted by the bronchial mucous membrane, and that as a result a slight degree of inflammation is set up. Finally, the *post-mortem* examinations recorded by Cornil¹⁵ and Lübitzoff¹⁶ in cases treated by cantharidinate of potash, offer no confirmation to the statement that the drug has any power to modify the progress of the tuberculous disease, but rather point the lesson that glomerulo-nephritis is apt to be set up by its employment.

Conclusions.

A glance at the foregoing statements forcibly demonstrates the fact that in the investigation of the influence of a drug upon the progress of organic disease a wide distinction must invariably be drawn between subjective and objective symptoms. In the majority of the cases recorded such symptoms as appetite, sleep, cough, and even night sweats were considerably improved by the use of cantharidinate of potash, and in our own cases the accounts given by the patients themselves were always extremely encouraging, though they talied ill with the steady advance in physical signs. A striking example of this tonic effect of hope was observed in the case of a man who had suffered from persistent insomnia for many months. After a single injection of 0.2 mg. he passed an excellent night, and continued to do so during the whole period of treatment, despite the fact that albuminuria supervened after a few injections, and that an equal quantity of distilled water was substituted for the more deleterious preparation. In three other cases the subjective symptoms continued steadily to improve after injections of water had been regularly given in lieu of the potash salt. With these facts before us we have of necessity come to the following conclusions:

1. That cantharidinate of potash is absolutely useless in producing any obvious beneficial effect in pulmonary tuberculosis.

2. That in doses exceeding 0.2 mg. it is apt to induce albuminuria, with pain in the loins, strangury, and even haematuria.

3. That for the latter it should in no case be used without the most careful supervision, and that it is therefore ill adapted for out-patient practice.

With respect to the effect of cantharidinate of potash on laryngeal tuberculosis, we are not in a position to make any definite statement, as only two of our cases suffered from laryngitis. As far as our observations went we detected no improvement in the condition of the laryngeal affection.

Finally, we must thank Mr. John Hopkins, F.R.C.S., for kind assistance afforded us in the course of this investigation.

¹⁵ *Loc. cit.*
¹⁶ *Vratch*, 8, 1891, p. 237.

GERMAN UNIVERSITIES.—The total number of matriculated students in the twenty universities of the German Empire and the Munster Academy during the summer semester of 1891 was 28,515, of whom 8,915 were students of medicine. The teaching staff numbered 2,445 persons, among whom there were 1,049 ordinary, 532 extraordinary, and 60 honorary professors, 665 *Privatdozenten*, and 139 teachers of languages, gymnastics, etc.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

OPERATION FOR THE RELIEF OF OLD-STANDING AND IMPERMEABLE STRICTURES.

In such cases in which, owing to the density of the tissues at the seat of stricture, a Wheelhouse's operation is often impossible, I have relieved the patient by the performance of an operation which I devised some years ago.

I pass a soft instrument, such as a catheter, along one of the sinuses into the bladder, and with the catheter as a guide, I then introduce a long probe. Now I either (1) cut down upon the probe from a point in the mid-line of the perineum, and having passed a straight silver catheter through this wound into the bladder, withdraw the probe and allow this opening to remain patent; or (2) follow the probe by an incision from the fistulous opening until I arrive at the urethra, and then pass the catheter and withdraw the probe. In this manner I have found it easy to get at that part of the urethra behind the stricture. It is important in the after-treatment to keep the bladder well drained, so that no urine whatsoever may pass through the sinuses. This may be done by attaching to the straight petticoated catheter in the wound some rubber tubing, the other end of which, at a level below the bladder, dips in a solution of perchloride of mercury (1 in 1,000). The results obtained from this operation have been extremely satisfactory, all the sinuses become occluded, the patient passes his urine by the perineal opening.

L. S. SENHOUSE, M.B., C.M. Edin.
Ingham Infirmary, South Shields.

TWO CASES OF PUERPERAL ECLAMPSIA.

THE following notes of two cases of puerperal convulsions, which have occurred in my practice within the last two months, may possess a little interest as illustrative of two different conditions under which they may be found to exist:—

CASE I.—C., aged 30 years, the mother of several healthy children, whose previous labours, I was told, had all been normal, was daily expecting her confinement. An hour before my arrival she was found lying unconscious in her room, and had had several fits in the interval. Her face was puffy, legs very oedematous, and the skin had a jaundiced appearance. I learned that this condition had existed for some considerable time. I at once gave her two drops of crotin oil, followed by an enema. The os was slightly dilated and labour evidently commencing. The fits continuing, and the unconsciousness becoming more profound, I determined, with the concurrence of my friend, Dr. Mackenzie, to empty the uterus as quickly as possible. She was put under chloroform, and I dilated the os with my fingers so far that in a couple of hours I was enabled to complete the delivery with forceps. The child was born dead. There was very little haemorrhage, and the uterus contracted well. She had no fits after delivery, but she sank gradually into a state of coma, and died four hours afterwards. The urine which I drew off on first seeing the patient was thick, and greenish black in colour, due probably to admixture with blood. Unfortunately, it was only examined for albumen, which was found in considerable quantity. From the history of the case, and the general appearance of the patient, as well as from the presence of albumen in the urine, I concluded that kidney disease of long standing was present, and that the convulsions and supervening coma were the result of uremic poisoning. That the pregnancy determined the appearance of the convulsions at this particular time may, I think, be conceded, but the nature of the influence so exerted is not so easy of proof.

CASE II.—Although the symptoms were much the same, the result was different, and the cause more doubtful. This patient, aged 25, and always healthy previously, was in the eighth month of her second pregnancy, her first confinement having taken place six years before. Without any premonitory symptoms, she was taken with a convulsive attack in the middle of the night. The fits came on every twenty minutes,

but the unconsciousness following was not so deep as in the first case. There was no puffiness of the face, and only slight oedema of the legs. She had passed water freely previous to the attack, but she had paid very little attention to the state of her bowels. The water I drew off in colour and appearance exactly resembled the other. It was acid, of low specific gravity, and entirely deficient in urea. I may say, here, that when it was examined twelve hours afterwards its reaction was normal. Examination showed that labour had not commenced, but there were present during the fits strong uterine contractions. Measures were taken to relieve the bowels, and chloroform was administered. On stopping the chloroform the fits recommenced. In this case I assumed that there was no antecedent kidney disease, and that the convulsions had their origin in some form of reflex irritation, probably starting from the uterus. Acting on this assumption, I proceeded to induce labour. It was a very tedious process. After four hours the os was sufficiently dilated to allow of the introduction of the long forceps, and the child was safely delivered. There was smart haemorrhage for a short time. There were four fits after delivery, but the intervals were longer. Finally she recovered. Next day I noticed that there was well-marked loss of motor power in the right arm and leg, which disappeared on the fourth day. The absence of urea during the attacks, and its appearance when they were over, is in accordance with the observations of Dr. Herman, "that there is a close connection between the severity of the convulsions and the non-elimination of urea." It seems very probable, also, considering the paralysis observed afterwards, that it was that high state of arterial tension noticed by Dr. Barnes, which, acting on the kidney, produced the change in the urine seen during the attack.

Douglas, Isle of Man.

D. J. O'MALLEY, M.D.

HAEMORRHAGIC PURPURA: MEDIASTINAL TUMOUR: DEATH: NECROPSY.

THE following case is in some respects similar to one mentioned by the late Dr. Fagge, in his work on *Medicine* at p. 95, vol. i.

George A., aged 23, was admitted into the London Hospital under the care of Mr. Treves (to whose kindness I am indebted for permission to use the case) for epistaxis, which had resisted the ordinary treatment. He was a healthy-looking, well-built man, with no signs of anaemia. He had been apparently in perfect health, working in an iron foundry until a month before, when he began to suffer from occasional headaches and attacks of dyspnoea. A little later he began to spit blood, but had no cough. He then began to feel "out of sorts," and lost his appetite. He had not suffered from any pains in the joints, nor was there any sign of splenic or lymphatic enlargement, or any indication or history of haemophilia.

The day after admission he developed haematuria. Petechiae of various sizes now began to appear and rapidly increased in number. The spots were most numerous on the trunk and limbs, but were also present on the face and neck. While these cutaneous haemorrhages were appearing in increasing frequency and size, the patient rapidly became insensible, and died comatosæ about thirty-six hours after admission.

Post-mortem.—Body well nourished, covered by a profuse purpuric eruption. Petechiae of various sizes were found on the peritoneum, pleura, pericardium, on both visceral and parietal layers. Intestines, stomach, and bladder also showed submucous haemorrhages of varying extent. Heart natural in size and consistence, left ventricle contracted and empty, no valvular disease. Lungs showed numerous extravasations of blood into their substance. Spleen was natural. Both kidneys appeared slightly enlarged, and each pelvis contained a large, adherent, black blood clot; there were no haemorrhages into their substance, or into that of the liver, which appeared normal in all respects.

On opening the head the convolutions were seen to be flattened, and a large recent haemorrhage was found occupying the greater part of the right frontal lobe, and bulging into the anterior cornu of the right lateral ventricle.

Numerous small haemorrhages were found in other parts of the brain: the oldest, which must have been at least a week old, was found in the cerebellum.

The superior mediastinum was the seat of a large soft tumour, which occupied the position of the thymus, and, involving the great vessels, extended towards the roots of the lungs, especially the left.

The arch of the aorta passed behind the growth, to which it was attached, as was also the superior vena cava; but the intima of both appeared intact. The growth was very vascular, and showed some few haemorrhages into its substance. There was no glandular enlargement or secondary deposit to be found in any part of the body.

On microscopical examination the tumour proved to be a lymphosarcoma. Its position, and a certain indefinitely lobular structure that it possessed, suggested that it had originated in the thymus. This was rendered more probable by the presence of a number of well-defined, perfectly-circular spaces scattered through it, which possibly once contained the degenerated (fatty) remains of the concentric corpuscles of Hassle, and which had fallen or been dissolved out in the preparation of the sections.

The various organs and tissues in which haemorrhages had occurred were examined at the site of the haemorrhages, but no sign of any new growth or new vessel formation was discovered. One thing, however, was most marked in all the sections, namely, that all the smaller vessels were crowded with nucleated cells, indistinguishable from leucocytes, or from the cells of the mediastinal tumour. Dr. Watney has shown¹ that the normal thymus is constantly supplying the blood with lymphoid cells, which probably become the ordinary leucocytes. It would not be unreasonable to suppose that the lymphoid cells of a recrudescence thymus, or even of a lymphosarcoma of thymic origin, should, in a measure, at least, inherit this tendency. We should thus have, passing into the blood, an ever-increasing stream of lymphoid cells, ill-conditioned, and probably unable to undertake the rôle of the white blood corpuscle. Very little would be sufficient to throw out of balance the delicate relation which should exist between the intima of the blood vessels and the corpuscular elements of the blood. The result would be miliary thromboses, interfering with the nutrition of the vessel walls, and ending in miliary extravasations. The size of these would depend on the size and position of the vessel blocked and the resistance of the tissue implicated. Further, this explanation would suggest that a morbid condition of the white corpuscles, rendering them abnormally adhesive to the intima of the blood vessels, might be an important factor in many other varieties of purpura, especially that following in the course of other diseases.

Nuneaton.

E. N. NASON, M.B.Cantab.

NOTE ON A CASE OF CEREBRAL SOFTENING.

THE following case of cerebral softening was admitted to the Bristol Royal Infirmary, under Mr. J. Paul Bush, by whose kind permission these brief notes are published.

M. D., female, aged 47, was admitted on September 26th, suffering from convulsions, which had commenced four days before, and had recurred with great frequency, over 100 fits taking place during the two hours immediately preceding operation. The patient was quite unconscious. The fits began by conjugate deviation of the eyes to the left and upwards, accompanied by twitching of the left angle of the mouth. This was followed by clonic spasms in the arms, rapidly becoming general. The convulsions lasted from one to two minutes, ceasing in inverse order to that of production. Urine acid, sp. gr. 1010, trace of albumen. The patient had an old scalp wound, as large as a shilling, situated $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches to the right of the middle line and $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch posterior to the line of the fissure of Rolando. This had been caused by a fall two years previously, and since then there had been a discharging sinus at the spot indicated. Bare bone could be felt with the probe.

Treatment with potassium bromide and inhalation of chloroform proving ineffectual, it was decided, after consultation, to operate. The skull was trephined at the site of the scalp wound. Nothing abnormal was found, and careful insertion of an aspirator needle, chiefly in an anterior direction, was followed by a negative result. No fit occurred for four hours: and during the first eighteen hours after the operation, there were only three fits. The temperature fell from 107° to normal, and remained so for sixteen hours. Subsequently, however, convulsions recurred with increased vigour, the patient dying on October 1st.

Necropsy.—No fracture of cranial bones. Much fluid in subarachnoid space. Brain normal under trephine hole. There was a patch of reddish-coloured softening, affecting the posterior half of the right inferior frontal convolution, extending to the lower portion of the middle frontal, and slightly implicating the anterior part of the lower third of the

¹ *Philosophical Transactions*, 1882.

ascending frontal. Elsewhere and on section the brain was normal. There were no signs of atheroma or embolism in the vessels at the base of the brain. Unfortunately, the specimens were mislaid, or microscopic preparations would have been made.

REMARKS.—The case is interesting as corroborating pathologically the results determined experimentally in the monkey by Professor Schäfer and Dr. Mott.¹ These observers have shown that unilateral excitation of the posterior part of the frontal lobes by weak faradisation produces conjugate deviation of the eyes to the opposite side. If the stimulation be applied to the superior frontal, this movement is accompanied by a deviation downwards; if to the inferior frontal, by a deviation upwards. The latter result is illustrated clinically in the case under consideration.

JOHN H. PARSONS, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
Sharpey Physiological Scholar, University College, London.

REPORTS OF SOCIETIES.

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 9TH, 1891.

PATHOLOGICAL EVENING.

STEPHEN MACKENZIE, M.D., President, in the Chair.

Specimens.—Dr. F. TURNER showed specimens from a case of Ulcerative Endocarditis.—Dr. F. J. SMITH showed a specimen of Ruptured Aortic Valve from a blacksmith, aged 52, of rather intemperate habits. He complained of severe chest pain and dyspnoea, which had come on suddenly five days before; no syphilis or rheumatism. A loud double aortic *bruit* was heard. He died two days later. The heart was found of normal size; old atheroma affected the aorta and aortic valve, and one cusp of the valve was completely torn through.—The PRESIDENT referred to a case now under care in which one chorda tendinea was believed to be ruptured.—Dr. A. T. DAVIES showed specimens from a case of General Tuberculosis with symptoms of Addison's disease from a married woman, aged 39. The suprarenal bodies were enlarged by tuberculous growth, most of which had become fibroid; there were numerous giant cells. The left kidney was reduced to a caseous mass; the right was hydronephrotic, with dilated ureter. The bladder was extremely contracted, with old tuberculous growth in the thick walls. There were small patches of old tubercle in the lungs—fibrous at the right apex, caseous at the left. In Dr. Greenhow's classification of Addison's disease (*Pathological Society's Transactions*) this case would belong to the class in which general tuberculosis was present.—The PRESIDENT showed a specimen of Exfoliative Dermatitis; a cuticular glove presented to the London Hospital by Mr. Gooch in 1769. The patient, a gentleman aged 50, had shed the skin of his hands and feet regularly twice a year for ten years. Before the exfoliation the parts were red and painful with an eruption of red spots. The *American Journal of Medical Sciences* for last August reported a similar case.² Scaly Masses of Cuticle from a case in the recent epidemic of dermatitis at the Paddington Infirmary were also shown.—Mr. CHARTERS J. SYMONDS showed a specimen of Phosphorus Necrosis of the Jaw in which a large sequestrum had been removed, comprising nearly the whole of the lower maxilla, without waiting for it to become loose. The disease was arrested, new bone was formed, and mastication was carried on with the remaining two teeth.

Recurrent Papillary Sarcoma of the Toe with Numerous Secondary Growths.—Dr. WIGHTWICK read notes of a case. A man, aged 28, came under care in a dying condition, with growths scattered widely in the subcutaneous tissue and in the lymphatic glands and viscera. On the great toe was a small recurrent papillary growth five-eighths of an inch in diameter. Thirteen months previously several small hard warty growths had been removed from the toe, one of them slightly ulcerated. They were diagnosed as simple papillomata; the femoral glands, however, were slightly enlarged. The patient's paternal grandfather died aged 60 of cancer of the

cheek; one uncle and two aunts of some form of cancer.—Mr. JOHN POLAND, who had seen the case, described the *post-mortem* appearances and exhibited microscopical sections of the recurrent growth and of the secondary deposits. The lymphatic glands in the groin, abdomen, neck, etc., the lungs, kidneys, suprarenals, liver, mesentery, and peritoneum were full of growth. There were numerous subcutaneous nodules on the trunk, other nodules in one of the papillary muscles of the right ventricle, in the mitral valve, and in the pectoral muscles. The reddish colour of portions of the growths was found to be due to small ecchymoses. The microscopical structure was almost precisely that found in melanotic sarcoma of the skin, without, however, any pigmentation, the cells being of the large round variety. But on the toe the cells were more mixed—many of them tailed. In some places the cells were closely packed with little matrix discernible, giving an alveolar appearance.

BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 10TH, 1891.

W. CHAPMAN GRIGG, M.D., President, in the Chair.

Adjourned Discussion on Cirrhotic Ovaries.—Dr. FENTON said he thought that the proportion of follicles to stroma varied in perfect health in different individuals and at different ages.

—Dr. BANTOCK said there was no necessary connection between disease of the tubes and cirrhosis of the ovaries. He assumed that the first stage was a congestion, perhaps accompanied by hyperplasia, and the microscope did not distinguish this from the normal condition.—Dr. SHAW MACKENZIE said cirrhotic ovaries should be smaller than normal, whereas the specimens were rather larger. Cirrhosis in other organs was a painless affection, and in the case from which these ovaries were taken pain was a prominent feature.—Dr. EDIS said that operations were justifiable, not merely from a pathological, but from a clinical, point of view. Pathology did not always substantiate what clinical evidence taught.—Dr. LEITH NAPIER submitted it was when an operator had made a mistake that he was apt to cry cirrhosis.—The PRESIDENT knew of two cases in which the neurotic symptoms returned worse than before, though the tubes and ovaries had been completely removed.—Dr. HEYWOOD SMITH, in reply, said that cirrhosis of the ovary was a well marked disease, progressing apparently in three stages, each of which was fairly defined, and each producing more or less dysmenorrhœa. He maintained that operation was fully justifiable.

Chronic Inversion of the Uterus.—Dr. J. A. MANSELL MOULLIN related a case. The patient had suffered from almost continual uterine haemorrhage since an instrumental delivery nearly three years previously. Aveling's repositor was applied and reduction effected on a second application, lasting ninety hours with an interval of thirty.—Dr. EDIS was of opinion that the gentler the application of the pressure the better was the result. He had effected complete reduction in twenty-four hours by Aveling's repositor.—Remarks were also made by Drs. DOLAN, FANCOURT BARNES, HEYWOOD SMITH, ROUTH, BANTOCK, and NAPIER, and the PRESIDENT.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 4TH, 1891.

SECTION OF PATHOLOGY.

C. J. NIXON, M.D., President, in the Chair.

United Fractures in Animals.—Dr. FRASER showed: No. 1. Humerus of grouse, broken at lower part and united with much angular deformity and overlapping of lower fragment. No. 2. Wing of pheasant. Radius broken at lower third; much consolidation around seat of fracture, with spiny protuberances from callus. No. 3. Pintail duck. Fracture of both wing bones, radius, and ulna, with overlapping. No. 4. Fracture of leg of hare, with considerable oblique displacement of the lower fragments. These injuries, probably all due to gunshot wounds, illustrated the remarkable powers of healing without surgical aid in animals. In every instance the union of the injured bones resulted in a useful limb.

Intussusception of the Dying.—Dr. M'HUGH exhibited a case in which descending intussusception of the jejunum had oc-

¹ BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, June, 1890; *Brain*, No. 50.

² See SUPPLEMENT to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, September 19th, p. 89.

upon the instructions given to the inquiry officer, which are as follows:—

That the following shall require a certificate:

1. Unmarried men and women, in work, who pay all their own expenses of board and lodging and are earning more than 21s. and 18s. a week respectively.

2. Unmarried men, in work, living with their parents or employers, and earning more than 12s. a week. Unmarried women, under similar conditions, earning more than 10s. a week.

3. Married men, in work, earning more than 25s. a week, if without family, and the wives of such men.

4. Married men, with from one to three children under 6 years of age, earning more than 30s. a week.

5. Married men, with more than three children, earning more than 30s. a week, where some of the children are able to work.

6. Wives and children in the last two classes, where the husband or father is in work.

That no member of a family, the united earnings of which amount to 40s. or more, shall be admissible, except under special circumstances and after due inquiry.

That the following form the instructions for the inquiry officer:

1. Patients coming to the out-patient department shall in all cases be questioned as to the amount of wages earned by themselves or by the bread-winner of their families.

2. If the wage limit does not appear to be exceeded no further inquiry need be made, unless the inquiry officer has reason to doubt the correctness of the information given.

3. If the wages or income from all sources amount to more than the wage limit in each class the inquiry sheet shall be filled up with the particulars of the case and a form of certificate issued, which must be returned, duly signed, at the next visit.

4. The patient's card shall be marked by the inquiry officer with a "C."¹

5. When cards thus marked are presented at a subsequent visit without a certificate the patient shall be refused admission, unless the casualty officer decide otherwise; but his marked card shall be returned to him so that he can come again as soon as he obtains a certificate.

6. Besides the amount of wages the inquiry officer shall ascertain whether there are other sources of income, such as earnings of wife or children, grants from clubs, rents from letting lodgings, or gratuities, as in the case of railway servants.

7. The inquiry officer shall also ascertain the following details: The number of dependents upon the bread winner other than wife and children, the want of work, whether from illness or other cause, the duration of the illness under which the patient is suffering, the name of hospital, dispensary, or private doctor under whom the patient may have been treated, the names of clubs and club doctors, whether the patient is a member of a provident dispensary, and rent of the dwelling-house or lodging. The question of out of work to be dealt with leniently.

These instructions seem complicated, but it is stated that they work well in practice. The report of the subcommittee, which has just been issued, is as follows:—

The regulations approved by the committee for the admission of outpatients have been faithfully carried out from the first week in April, 1891, until October 25th, 1891. The subcommittee have held several meetings, and have received regular reports from the inquiry officer and from the casualty officer, all papers, certificates, and accounts having been duly submitted to them and examined. They have pleasure in reporting that the new system has worked well, without friction or complaint, and that the following results have been achieved.

1. *Detection of Cases of Abuse of the Charity by Persons able to Pay a Private Practitioner.*—Forty-eight persons have been refused admission altogether, many of these openly stating that they came to the hospital to obtain special advice in preference or in addition to that of their own doctors, and not attempting to deny their ability to pay for medical attendance. Eleven patients, obviously well to do, declined to give full particulars as to their fitness for hospital treatment, or to get certificates filled in, and were also refused. Four hundred and fifty-four cases of suspected abuse have been inquired into, and of these 309 were refused further treatment unless certified as required by the committee. Only 142 of these certificates were returned duly signed. In all cases the patients have been referred, if possible, to their own doctors for certification: 63 patients have been returned to the hospital by their doctor's certificate, the remainder being all certified by their employers or others.

2. *Selection of Cases by the Casualty Officer.*—6,810 new cases have been admitted since the beginning of April, and of these no fewer than 2,259 have been found to be of a trivial character, and have been dealt with by the casualty officer. 115 more patients applied for admission to the out-patient department than during the corresponding period of 1890; but, notwithstanding this fact, there have been no patients "waiting admission" during the last four months.

3. *Contributions from Patients.*—Collecting boxes have been placed in the out-patient department with printed appeals to the patients to contribute small sums towards the cost of their medicines or surgical dressings. The sums collected by this means have amounted to £102 17s. 5d. against £204 1ss. 7d. received during the same period under the previous system.

Conclusions.—It will be seen from the foregoing report that the system has succeeded in achieving all the more important results for which it was established—(a) Cases of flagrant abuse of the charity have been promptly detected and summarily excluded. (b) More than half the number of patients who have been required to obtain certificates under the schedule approved by the committee have either been unable or unwilling to do so, from which it may be inferred that a good deal of latent abuse has been discovered and put a stop to. (c) The work of the out-patient staff has been materially aided by the elimination of the trivial cases. (d) Your subcommittee have every reason to believe that the system is strongly approved and supported by the medical practitioners in the neighbourhood of the hospital.

In concluding their report, the subcommittee recommend that the system should be adopted permanently, and be made known publicly.

It is believed that most of the evils which have hitherto attended the out-patient system have been met by the Great Northern scheme. Persons attempting to obtain gratuitous relief, to which their circumstances do not entitle them, have been promptly sent back to their own medical attendants. The trivial cases have been so far eliminated as to relieve the pressure upon the time and energies of the honorary medical staff, thus enabling fuller justice to be done to the genuine cases of disease and injury. A still more important result than these has been secured in the fact that the funds provided by the charitable public, by the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds, and by the working men's societies in the district, are no longer employed for the benefit of those for whom they were never intended.

ASSOCIATION INTELLIGENCE.

COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF MEETING.

A MEETING of the Council will be held in the Council Room of the Association, at No. 429, Strand (corner of Agar Street), London, on Wednesday, the 13th day of January next, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary.*

December 17th, 1891.

NOTICE OF QUARTERLY MEETINGS FOR 1892. ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

MEETINGS of the Council will be held on January 13th, April 13th, July 6th, and October 26th, 1892. Candidates for election by the Council of the Association must send in their forms of application to the General Secretary not later than twenty-one days before each meeting, namely, December 24th, 1891, March 24th, June 16th, and October 5th, 1892.

Any qualified medical practitioner, not disqualified by any by-law of the Association, who shall be recommended as eligible by any three members, may be elected a member by the Council or by any recognised Branch Council.

Candidates seeking election by a Branch Council should apply to the Secretary of the Branch. No member can be elected by a Branch Council unless his name has been inserted in the circular summoning the meeting at which he seeks election.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary.*

LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

MEMBERS are reminded that the Library and Writing Rooms of the Association are now fitted up for the accommodation of the Members in commodious apartments, at the Offices of the Association, 429, Strand. The rooms are open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Members can have their letters addressed to them at the Office.

CORRECTIONS TO LIST OF MEMBERS.

Midland Branch, omitted from unattached list of members, page xxiii. Morris, Edwin, M.D., 8, High Street, Spalding.

Dorset and West Hants Branch, unattached, page vii, Duncan, P. J., M.D., for M.B.

Staffordshire Branch, unattached, page xxxiv, Hancock, H. R., Esq., Burslem, include in Branch members.

Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, Secretary, page xvi, H. W. G. Mackenzie, M.D., 77, Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.; also in list of members, page xviii. On page xix., Rose, W. M.B., 17, Harley Street, W., not 50, Harley Street, W.

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, attached, page xiv, for Menzies, J. A., M.D., read Menzies, J. A., M.B.

Bath and Bristol Branch, attached, page iv, Lacey, F., Esq., 5, Paragon, Bath, was erroneously stated to be dead.

SYDNEY AND NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.

The 103rd general meeting of this Branch was held at Sydney, on October 2nd, 1891, Dr. SCOT-SKIRVING (President) in the Chair.

The Edwards Fund.—The minutes of the previous meeting

¹ Certificate which the patient has to get signed before the next visit.

having been read and confirmed, the Hon. Secretary (Dr. WORRALL) read a letter from Dr. Edmunds, of Bathurst, acknowledging the receipt of £117 6s. 6d., being the amount collected towards Dr. Edwards's legal expenses.

Communications, etc.—Mr. G. T. HANKINS exhibited a simple apparatus for topical applications to the urethra. Mr. G. T. Hanks also read notes on a case of Jejuno-Gastrostomy by means of Senn's Plates. Drs. THOMAS, NEWMARCH and WORRALL discussed the paper, and Mr. HANKINS replied.—Dr. SCOT-SKIRVING exhibited an Intestinal Polypus, removed from a lad aged 17.—Dr. THOMAS read notes on the case of a man who had passed some Sand-like Substance *per anum*.

Leichardt Friendly Societies' Dispensary.—Dr. NEWMARCH resumed the discussion on Dr. McCulloch's motion relating to the Leichardt Friendly Societies' Dispensary.—Mr. G. T. HANKINS moved that a subcommittee consisting of Drs. Hull, Worrall, Scot-Skirving, McCulloch and the mover, draw up a statement of the case to be submitted to the Council of the Association as to whether this Branch had exceeded its powers in issuing the circular in question.—After a discussion in which Drs. SHEWEN, FURNIVAL, EDWARDS, HULL, THOMAS, MEGGINSON, HUXTABLE, McCULLOCH, and WORRALL took part, the resolution was carried.

SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

EGYPT.

The Mecca Pilgrimage.—Sanitary Statistics.—Annual Report of Sanitary Department for 1890.—The Season.

DR. SALEH SOUBHY, who was Egyptian delegate to the Hedjez during the last pilgrimage, reports that out of 46,953 pilgrims of various nationalities who arrived by sea only 25,253 returned, the remainder—that is, 21,700—having died, chiefly of cholera. Dr. Soubhy adds that of the six delegates present only his Ottoman colleague and himself escaped with their lives. There is no record of the number of pilgrims who travelled by land, nor of the mortality that took place among them; but the latter was doubtless as great in proportion as among the sea-borne devotees, if not greater.

The Pilgrimage of 1891.

Pilgrims who Started.	Pilgrims who Returned.	Pilgrims who did not Return.
Javanese 10,817	6,920	3,897
Indians 11,047	4,784	6,263
Persians 1,954	969	984
Arabs 2,154	695	1,459
Yemenis 2,987	952	2,055
Soudanese 283	75	213
Ottomans Syrians 5,091	2,699	2,392
Egyptians 6,712	4,489	2,230
Mogrebins 3,850	2,310	1,510
Bonharten 2,053	1,357	696
Totals 46,953	25,253	21,700

The statistical report of the sanitary department for 1889 has just been published, and is an extremely interesting production, inasmuch as it shows conclusively the immense progress that has taken place in sanitary matters during the past few years. Reports of this nature were entirely unknown till within the last year or two; and it is greatly to the credit of those concerned that such testimony of good work should be published without any additional demands on the treasury. The sanitary budget of 1884 was the same as it is now, and yet there is no department in the country where better results can be shown.

The general sanitary report for 1890 is nearly ready for publication, its production having been delayed by the absence of the director, Dr. Greene Pasha. It shows the usual record of an endeavour to make bricks without straw, but will be read with interest as it nevertheless contains evidence of considerable progress.

The weather is magnificent now, and visitors are arriving by the hundred. The general health throughout the country has never been better, and everything points to a most successful season.

SHEFFIELD.

Water-borne Typhoid.—Working Men and Hospitals.—News. Whilst the Rotherham Corporation have apparently been slow to realise the importance of looking to the condition of their water supply and its relation to the present outbreak of enteric fever in the borough, and at Rawmarsh, the Local Government Board has stepped in and intimated its intention of holding an inquiry into the circumstances attending the breaking out of the epidemic. Dr. Thomson, one of the board's inspectors, is to hold an inquiry during the present week. The need for inquiry and the severity of the outbreak of fever are shown by the report of Dr. Whitelegge, the medical officer of the county council, which states that, while in the month of November the total number of cases of typhoid fever in the whole of the West Riding was 258, more than half, or 132, were in Rotherham and Rawmarsh—28.29 per cent. for the former town and 28.86 for the latter. It would seem that the supply of water derived from the Ulley Reservoir is believed to be that which is principally at fault. Dr. Picken laid particular stress upon the condition of this water in a recent report to the Rawmarsh Local Board. On visiting the reservoir he said he found the water muddy and of a deep yellow colour like a river in full flood, showing how efficiently the surrounding land drained into it. There were several ploughed fields near, one at least of which had been plentifully covered with stable and other manure five or six weeks before. In other fields were collections of manure and in one heaps of night soil. It is impossible to look at such a condition of the water supply as is here indicated without feeling that at all events a good case for inquiry has been made out. The Rawmarsh Local Board are desirous that the town of Rotherham should purchase the gathering ground of this reservoir.

The working men of the town realise—at least at some of the works—the desirability of their contributing to the support of the hospitals. An example of this is given in the following generous contribution to the medical charities. During the past twelve months the workmen employed at the Atlas Works have subscribed a sum of £324 8s. 10d., which has been divided between the General Infirmary, the Public Hospital, and the Jessop Hospital for Women.

The new wing at the Mexborough Cottage Hospital, which has been added as a memorial to the late Mr. Montague, was opened on December 14th. It appears rather to have added to the convenience of the place and its working more than in the extra beds it will provide.

Dr. Crochley Clapham has been elected to fill the office of Physician to the Public Hospital and Dispensary, vacant by the resignation of Dr. Sidney Roberts, who has left the town.

The foundation stone has been just laid of the new infirmary which is to be built for the Ecclesall Workhouse. It is to cost £9,000.

GLASGOW.

Old Glasgow.—Greater Glasgow.

DR. J. B. RUSSELL, the medical officer of health, has put into permanent form some of the more interesting and valuable facts concerning Glasgow as it was and Glasgow as it has become by the Extension Act, which came into force on November 1st, 1891. Dr. Russell received permission to examine the census papers before they were forwarded to the Registrar-General.

The progress made by Glasgow, as it was up to November 1st in the decade April 4th, 1881 to April 5th, 1891, is briefly indicated by the following facts: (1) the population increased from 511,415 to 565,710, an increase of 10.62 per cent. In the previous decade the increase was only 4 per cent; (2) the proportion of children under 1 year is lower than at any census since 1841, and the proportion of persons above 60 years is higher than it has been for at least 70 years; (3) the average number of persons per house was 4.727, as against 4.738 in the previous decade; (4) the average number of rooms per house is practically the same as in the previous period, but there are now fewer one-apartment houses by 4,000 than there were eighteen years ago, and the proportion of persons living in one-roomed houses is lower than it has ever been. On the

	From	To
Surgeon-Captain J. McLaughlin, M.D.	Curragh ...	Sierra Leone.
" W. Dick, M.B.	Altcar Camp	Straits Settlements.
" W. A. Morris	—	Horn District.
" W. H. Lendrum, M.D.	Woolwich	Bengal.
" R. J. Geddes, M.B.	Madras	Devonport.
" A. De C. Scanlan	Lyd	Shorncliffe.
" W. Turner	Lichfield	Bengal.
" A. E. Morris, M.D.	Limerick	Tipperary.
" F. D. Elderton	Bengal	York.
" L. T. M. Nash	Templemore	Cork.
" T. Daly	Aldershot	Straits Settlements.
" F. Smith	W. O. Beveridge, M.B.	Hong Kong.
" R. W. H. Jackson, M.B.	Curragh	Coldstream Guards.
" J. E. Carter, M.B.	Belfast	Newry.
" J. T. Clapham	Sheerness	Barbadoes.
" W. Ap. S. J. Graham	Edinburgh	Madras.
" D. D. Shanahan	Tipperary	"
" C. W. H. White-stone, M.B.	Dover	Bombay.
" H. D. Mason	Taunton	Fleetwood.
" O. L. Robinson	Chester	Limerick.
" I. A. O. MacCarthy	Cork	Colchester.
Quartermaster W. Morrison	Devonport	Devonport.
" C. Arbeiter	Woolwich	Anglo-French Boundary Commission.

THE NAVY.

THE following appointments have been made at the Admiralty: RICHARD A. MOWLL, Fleet Surgeon, to the *Triumph*, December 16th; JOHN D. HENWOOD, Staff Surgeon, to the *Severn*, December 1st; EDWARD H. WILLIAMS, Staff Surgeon, to the *Victor Emmanuel*, December 1st; GILBERT KIRKER, Staff Surgeon, to the *Amphion*, December 1st; JOSEPH CROWLEY, Staff Surgeon, to the *Scout*, December 16th; GEORGE F. DEAN, Surgeon, to Haslar Hospital, December 1st; BASIL R. CLARKE, Surgeon, to the *Widow*, December 16th; JOHN K. ROBINSON, Surgeon, to the *Triumph*, December 16th; H. W. FINLAYSON, Surgeon, to the *Cormorant* and Gibraltar Yard, December 16th; E. C. CRIDLAND, Surgeon, to the *Ganges*, December 16th; ROBERT W. SENIOR, Surgeon, to the *Invincible*, December 16th; ERNEST A. PENFOLD, Surgeon, to the *Neptune*, December 16th; GEORGE H. H. SYMONDS, Surgeon, to the *Jackal*, December 16th; JAMES MCC. MARTIN, Surgeon, to the *Daphne*, December 16th; EDWIN J. BIDEN, Surgeon, to the Portsmouth Division Royal Marines, December 16th; E. H. MEADE and C. H. UPHAM, Surgeons, to Hong Kong Hospital, December 1st; ERNEST E. BRAY, Surgeon, to the *Archer*, December 1st; GEORGE A. S. BELL, Surgeon, to the *Severn*, December 1st; EDWARD C. WARD, Surgeon, to the *Hyacinth*, December 1st; WALTER J. BEARBLOCK and FREDERICK FEDART, Surgeons, to the *Victor Emmanuel*, December 1st; WILLIAM J. COLBORNE, Surgeon, to the *Amphion*, December 1st; JOHN E. PENN, Surgeon, to the *Ganet*, December 1st; ANTHONY KIDD, Surgeon, to the *Cambridge*, December 1st; CHARLES J. S. KELSALL, Surgeon, to the *Linnet*, undated; RICHARD MILLER, Surgeon, to the *Cockatrice*, undated; JAMES SHORTEN, to be Surgeon and Agent at Courtmasonry and Howesstrand, December 1st; JOHN LOWNEY, Surgeon, to the *Hearty*, December 1st; GEORGE EDMUNDS, Surgeon, to the *Seagull*, December 1st; WILLIAM THOMPSON, Staff Surgeon, to the *Himalaya*, December 1st.

MEDICAL STAFF.

SURGEON-CAPTAIN J. FAYRER, serving in the Bengal command, is appointed to the civil medical charge of Muttra, in addition to his military duties.

Surgeon-Captain D. R. HAMILTON, stationed at Ashton-under-Lyme, and Surgeon Captain G. T. GOGGIN, at Landguard Fort, have been placed under orders for India.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. J. MCKENNA, Bengal Establishment, has retired from the service. He was appointed Assistant-Surgeon October 1st, 1866; became Surgeon-Major, October 1st, 1878; and ranked as Lieutenant-Colonel from October 1st, 1886. He served in the Afghan war in 1879 with the Peshawar Valley Field Force, receiving the medal.

Surgeon-Captain BAWA JIWAN SINGH, Bengal Establishment, has passed the examination in Persian by the lower standard.

Surgeon-Captain H. E. DRAKE BROCKMAN, Bengal Establishment, whose services have been placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of the North West Provinces and Oude, is appointed to the civil medical charge of Etah District from November 4th.

Surgeon-Captain J. W. U. MACNAMARA, M.D., Bengal Establishment, Civil Surgeon of Sylhet, is appointed to be a Commissioner of Sylhet Municipality, vice Surgeon-Captain S. H. Henderson.

Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. PRICE, M.D., Madras Establishment, District Surgeon and Superintendent of the Gaol at Nellore, is appointed Senior Medical Officer to the Madras General Hospital, and Principal of the Medical College.

Surgeon-Major G. L. WALKER, M.D., Madras Establishment, Civil Surgeon of Chittoor, is appointed District-Surgeon and superintendent of the Gaol at Nellore.

Surgeon-Captain C. ADAMS, Madras Establishment, is appointed Civil Surgeon of Chittoor, but to continue to act as District Surgeon of Tinnevelly.

Surgeon-Captain W. B. BANNERMAN, M.D., Madras Establishment, is appointed District Surgeon and Superintendent of the Gaol at Mangalore.

Surgeon-Major W. H. THORNHILL, M.D., Madras Establishment, Medical Officer 27th Native Infantry, has returned from furlough out of India.

Surgeon-Captain J. SCOTT, M.B., Madras Establishment, Medical Officer 6th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent, has been permitted to return to duty.

Surgeon-Captain C. A. JOHNSTON, Madras Establishment, doing duty in the Rangoon District, is directed to report himself to the Administrative Medical Officer, Her Majesty's Forces, Myingyan and Mandalay District, for column duty.

The services of Surgeon-Captain A. F. FERGUSON, M.B., Bombay Establishment, are replaced at the disposal of Government in the Military Department.

Surgeon-Captain R. J. BAKER, M.D., Bombay Establishment, received charge of Rutnagherry Gaol on November 1st.

Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel G. BAINBRIDGE, Bombay Establishment, Civil Surgeon of Urrachee, is permitted to return to duty.

Surgeon-Captain G. S. THOMSON, Bombay Establishment, having returned from furlough, is posted to Bombay District for general duty.

THE VOLUNTEERS.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT W. F. LOVELL, 1st Cinque Ports Artillery (Eastern Division Royal Artillery), is promoted to be Surgeon-Captain, December 1st.

Surgeon-Captain E. F. ELIOT, 1st Hampshire Artillery (Southern Division Royal Artillery), has resigned his commission, which was dated April 1st, 1888.

Surgeon-Lieutenant S. BEATTIE, M.B., 1st Forfarshire Artillery, has also resigned his commission, which was dated from April 1st, 1888.

Surgeon-Captain H. H. SMITH, 1st Volunteer Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment (late the 1st Stafford), is promoted to be Surgeon-Major, December 1st.

Surgeon-Captain D. CAMPBELL, 5th Volunteer Battalion Durham Light Infantry (late the 5th Durham), is promoted to be Surgeon-Major, December 1st. Surgeon-Major Campbell resigns his commission, with permission to retain his rank and uniform.

Brigade-Surgeon WILLIAM RIDDELL BRUNTON, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., late East Surrey Volunteer Brigade, died at Sydenham on December 1st, aged 59.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

SECOND M.B. EXAMINATION.—*Part I (Pharmaceutical Chemistry)*: A. C. AMBROSE, B.A., Down; AUDEN, CHRIST'S; BAIRD, CAI.; A. M. BARRACLOUGH, H. CAV.; BATES, B.A., QUEEN'S; N. G. BENNETT, B.A., JOH.; BETTERIDGE, CAI.; BISS, KING'S; BLATCHFORD, SID.; BORCHERDS, B.A., CAI.; BOURNE, H. CAV.; BURTON, B.A., KING'S; COLLINGWOOD, CAI.; DRAPER, JOH.; DUNN, B.A., CATH.; FISON, B.A., CORPUS; FLETCHER, CAI.; H. R. FOWLER, H. SELW.; GASKELL, CHRIST'S; GILES, B.A., PET.; GROSVENOR, TRIN.; GRUMMITT, CAI.; L. K. HARRISON, CAI.; HEYWOOD, EMAN.; C. L. HOPKINS, B.A., CAI.; HOWITT, CAI.; JUDD, KEY, B.A., EMAN.; KING, H. SELW.; LANGDON, CAI.; MACNAMARA, B.A., PET.; MARTIN, PET.; MATTHIAS, CHRIST'S; PAGET, CAI.; PARKER, CAI.; PATERSON, EMAN.; PENDLEBURY, PEMB.; PETERS, B.A., CAI.; PILLEY, B.A., DOWN.; PRINCE, CAI.; SECCOME, B.A., JOH.; SELBY, DOWN.; SING, CHRIST'S; STURROCK, B.A., CAI.; TOWNSEND, CLARE; TURNER, EMAN.; TWENTYMAN, B.A., CHRIST'S; A. B. WARD, H. SELW.; F. K. WEAVER, TRIN.; WEDD, DOWN.; WOOLLEY, CHRIST'S; YOUNG, CAI.

THIRD M.B. EXAMINATION.—*Part II (Medicine, etc.)*: ATTFIELD, B.A., PET.; J. ATTLEE, B.A., JOH.; BOLUS, B.A., JESUS; BRADFORD, B.A., CAI.; W. CARLING; COWELL, B.A., JOH.; CRAIG, B.A., CAI.; DORMAN, B.A., CLARE; DRAKE, B.A., CLARE; DURHAM, M.A., KING'S; ECCLES, M.A., DOWN; EDMONDSON, B.A., JOH.; EVANS, B.A., JOH.; FERGUSON, B.A., CAI.; FISHER, B.A., CAI.; FOOKS, B.A., JESUS; FREER, B.A., CAI.; GILLAM, B.A., H. CAV.; GILLIBRAND, M.A., QUEEN'S; L. G. GLOVER, B.A., JOH.; A. H. GODSON, B.A., JOH.; GRIMSDALE, B.A., CAI.; HULBERT, B.A., TRIN.; KENT, B.A., TRIN.; LAW, B.A., CHRIST'S; LEE, B.A., H. CAV.; G. A. MASON, B.A., JOH.; W. B. MERCER, B.A., CAI.; PERKINS, B.A., EMAN.; PRIDHAM, B.A., CAI.; SENIOR, B.A., QUEEN'S; W. H. C. SHAW, B.A., JESUS; H. SIMPSON, B.A., JOH.; E. H. E. STACK, B.A., PEMB.; STUBBS, M.A., TRIN.; F. M. TURNER, B.A., TRIN.; WALLACE, M.A.; WRENCH, H. CAV.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

M.D. EXAMINATION. MEDICINE.—J. O. W. BARRATT, B.S., B.Sc., University College; H. M. BOWMAN,* ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; W. H. BRAZIL, OWENS COLLEGE AND MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY; E. H. BROCK, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; J. H. BRYANT, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; H. E. CUFF, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; T. J. DYALL, B.S., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; P. C. EVANS, EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY AND GUY'S HOSPITAL; J. FAWCETT, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; W. H. R. FORSBROOK, WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL; J. McD. GILL, GUY'S HOSPITAL; R. F. GILL, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; T. A. GOODFELLOW, OWENS COLLEGE AND MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY; F. GRANGE, CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL; W. GRIFFITHS, B.Sc., MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL; F. W. HALL, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; H. H. HODDEN, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; C. MAGC. KITCHING, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; M. P. LEDWARD, OWENS COLLEGE AND MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY; R. LEIGH, B.Sc., UNIVERSITY COLLEGES, LIVERPOOL AND LONDON; R. E. LORD, B.Sc., OWENS COLLEGE AND MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY; A. LYNDON, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; W. J. MAILLARD, GUY'S HOSPITAL; R. D. MOTHERSOLE, M.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; E. S. PASMORE, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; E. P. PATON, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; T. L. PENNELL, B.Sc. (GOLD MEDAL), UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; J. S. RICHARDS, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; T. F. RICKETTS, B.S., B.Sc., GUY'S HOSPITAL; E. A. ROBERT, ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL; J. ROBERTSON, GUY'S HOSPITAL; G. H. D. ROBINSON, B.S., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; A. G. SALMON, B.S., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; A. SCOTT, GUY'S HOSPITAL; J. H. SEQUEIRA, LONDON HOSPITAL; T. S. SHORT, KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON, AND QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM; E. H. SUELL, B.Sc., QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM; S. H. SNELL, B.S., UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; W. T. STRUGGE*, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL; S. A. TIDY, ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL; H. TILLEY, B.S., UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; H. W. WEBBER, B.S., GUY'S HOSPITAL; L. WILLIAMS, B.S., UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; P. W. WILLIAMS, BRISTOL; E. WILLS, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

M.D. EXAMINATION. STATE MEDICINE.—D. S. DAVIES, ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL; G. H. O'REILLY, NORTHAMPTON GENERAL INFIRMARY AND KING'S COL-

lege; J. J. Ridge, M.D., B.S., B.A., B.Sc., St. Thomas's Hospital; J. K. Warry, London Hospital.

M.S. EXAMINATION. PASS LIST.—R. C. Bailey (gold medal) St. Bartholomew's Hospital; R. Bird, M.D., St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

B.S. EXAMINATION. PASS LIST. FIRST DIVISION.—G. F. Blacker, University College; E. E. Blomfield, London Hospital; G. S. Buchanan, B.Sc., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. G. G. Cook, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; T. B. P. Davies, Guy's Hospital; D. Drew, University College; W. McA. Eccles, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; R. H. Elliot, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. Hodgson, Guy's Hospital; B. W. Hogarth, Guy's Hospital; R. Pickard, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; J. E. Platt, M.D., Owens College and Manchester Royal Infirmary; A. T. Rake, Guy's Hospital; W. G. Rogers, Guy's Hospital; H. J. Waring, B.Sc., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; A. S. Wohlmann, Guy's Hospital.

SECOND DIVISION.—S. Bueno de Mesquita, Guy's Hospital; T. P. Cowen, St. Thomas's Hospital; H. J. Curtis, University College; D. R. Green, University College; Alice Jane McLaren, London School of Medicine and Royal Free Hospital; H. M. Richards, University College; J. L. Roberts, M.D., B.A., B.Sc., Guy's Hospital; C. E. Salter, Guy's Hospital; G. A. Simmons, St. Mary's Hospital; C. R. Stevens, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F. R. P. Taylor, Westminster Hospital; A. E. Tebb, Guy's Hospital; A. Thomas, Guy's Hospital; E. E. Ware, St. Thomas's Hospital; J. Gratton Wilson, London Hospital; J. Young, Guy's Hospital.

* Obtained the number of marks qualifying for gold medal.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.

ATHLETICS.—In spite of the recreations recently opened at King's College, football is in a bad way in the University. Time was when the University teams were the best combinations in the North East, but things have changed. By a most unlucky series of accidents the captain had a nucleus of only two old "Blues" to start the season with. The rest of the team—in fact, of the two teams—is composed of young, almost juvenile, and untried athletes who play a hard and enthusiastic game, but have yet to learn to keep their heads in a difficulty, and to aim at combination as a fifteen rather than at brilliancy of individual effort. The Shinty Club, which is largely composed of Celts from the Northern counties, is in a vigorous condition, and seems to flourish even though they do not find elbow room in the "Varsity" grounds; and hence have decided, after much discussion, to play at the links in future. The Golf Club, though it has balance on the right side, has agreed to raise the subscription to 2s. 6d. instead of 1s. as formerly. The office-bearers just elected are: President, Professor Pirie, M.A.; Vice-President, Professor Cash; Captain, Mr. Robert Ferguson; Vice Captain, Mr. W. Milligan; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. F. Gill; Committee, Messrs. Thomson, Cowie, Mackintosh, and Dandson.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.

AN extraordinary Comitia of the College was held on Thursday, December 17th, Sir Andrew Clark, President, in the Chair.

The President alluded in feeling terms to the loss sustained by the College and the profession by the death of Sir Ridsdon Bennett, a former president, who had passed away full of years, honours, and respect, after a life of purity, usefulness, and the highest honour. On the motion of the Senior Censor, the Registrar was directed to convey to Lady Bennett the sympathy of the College for her in her bereavement, and the officers of the College were directed to attend the funeral as representatives of the College.

Communications from the Secretary of the Royal College of Surgeons were received on matters concerning the two Colleges jointly.

Communications were received from the Foreign Office relating to the conditions under which medical men may practise in foreign countries, and a copy of the French Bill was enclosed. These documents were referred to the Standing Committee appointed some time ago on the subject.

A communication was received from the General Medical Council respecting the deficient preliminary education of candidates, and suggesting certain measures in relation thereto, and a further communication notifying that the Registrar of the General Medical Council had been directed to refuse to register the licence or membership of the College as a sole qualification. A report from the College representative in the Council (Sir Dyce Duckworth) on this and other matters was read, and a discussion took place.

An application was received from the Milroy Lecturer for permission to deliver his lectures at the Hall on the Embankment, and, after some discussion, acceded to, but not without some opposition.

A report from the Committee of Management relating to the diploma in Public Health was received and adopted.

The report of the Council on the five years' curriculum was then taken, and it was proposed by Dr. Pavy and seconded by Dr. Sturges that it be received and adopted. The President, in reply to a question by Dr. Semon referring to the exclusion of laryngology, said that it had not been omitted; no special reference had been made to auscultation and percussion, but it was not thereby intended that these should be neglected; it was intended that all methods of physical examination should be taught, but much discretion must be left to the teachers, and it would be unwise as well as impracticable to attempt to determine the exact time which should be devoted to such special subjects as laryngology. A letter was read from Dr. Sherrington on behalf of the Physiological Society, urging that it was undesirable to curtail in any way the amount of physiology required, and this was supported by Dr. Pye-Smith, who said that formerly two years had always been allowed for physiology, but that now one of those two years had been taken away and given to biology. Dr. Sturges said that the committee, in framing their report, had endeavoured to harmonise the views of all parties as far as possible, though it had not been always possible to do so, and he hoped that the scheme in its present form would be tried. The report was then adopted with a verbal alteration suggested by Dr. Bastian relating to insanity and forensic medicine. The committee on this subject, together with Dr. Ord and Dr. Norman Moore, were appointed to act as a committee of delegates to confer with a like body of the College of Surgeons on the points in which the two bodies differed.

A recommendation of the Council respecting Mr. Cooke's School of Anatomy was agreed to.

Dr. Goodhart was elected an examiner for the Murchison Scholarship.

Certain alterations of the by-laws, mostly verbal, were enacted for the first time.

The President nominated Dr. J. H. Bridges as Harveian Orator for 1892.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE results of the examination in Arts qualifying for registration as medical student, held in the Hall of the Society on December 4th and 5th, have just been published. There were 257 candidates, and from the Pass-list it appears that 4 were placed in the first class, and 23 in the second class, and 214 were certified as having passed in some subjects, but not in all. The next examination will be held on March 4th and 5th, 1892.

In future candidates will be required to pass all the subjects at one examination, and failure in one subject will involve re-examination in all.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

IN twenty-eight of the largest English towns, including London, 5,891 births and 3,440 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday, December 19th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 22.6 and 19.8 per 1,000 in the preceding two weeks, further declined to 19.1 during the week under notice. The rates in the several towns ranged from 10.8 in Nottingham, 11.7 in Portsmouth, 12.5 in Halifax, and 13.6 in Huddersfield to 28.8 in Cardiff, 30.6 in Sunderland, 31.5 in Wolverhampton, and 32.8 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In the twenty-seven provincial towns the mean death-rate was 20.0 per 1,000, and exceeded by 2.1 the rate recorded in London, which was 17.9 per 1,000. The 3,440 deaths registered during the week under notice in the twenty-eight towns included 398 which were referred to the principal zymotic diseases, against 476 and 402 in the preceding two weeks; of these, 132 resulted from whooping-cough, 106 from measles, 47 from diphtheria, 46 from "fever" (principally enteric), 39 from diarrhoea, 28 from scarlet fever, and not one from small-pox. These 398 deaths were equal to an annual rate of 2.2 per 1,000; in London the zymotic death-rate was 2.3, while it averaged 2.1 per 1,000 in the twenty-seven provincial towns, and ranged from 0.0 in Halifax, 0.4 in Blackburn, 0.5 in Brighton, and 0.7 in Leicester to 3.8 in Liverpool, 3.4 in Manchester, 5.2 in Cardiff, and 6.1 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Measles caused the highest proportional fatality in Birkenhead, Norwich, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sunderland, Cardiff, and Wolverhampton: whooping-cough in Sheffield, Manchester, Leeds, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne: "fever" in Norwich and Preston: and diarrhoea in Cardiff. The mortality from "fever" showed no marked excess in any of the twenty-eight large towns. The 47 deaths from diphtheria registered during the week under notice in these large towns included 30 in London, 4 in Manchester, 3 in Derby, 2 in Liverpool, 2 in Preston, and 2 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. No fatal case of small-pox was recorded either in London or in any of the twenty-seven provincial towns; one small-pox patient was under treatment in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospital at Dartford on Saturday last, December 19th. The number of scarlet fever patients in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital on the same date was 1,489, against numbers increasing from 947 to 1,555 at the end of the preceding fifteen weeks; 109 new cases were admitted during the week, against 166 and 137 in the previous two weeks. The death-rate from diseases of the respiratory organs in London was equal to 4.2 per 1,000, and was considerably below the average.

HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday, December 19th, 837 births and 669 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 32.2 and 30.6 per 1,000 in the preceding two weeks, further declined to 26.0 during the week under notice, but exceeded by 6.9 per 1,000 the mean rate during the same period in the twenty-eight large English towns. Among these Scotch towns the lowest death-rates were recorded in Paisley and Aberdeen, and the highest in Leith and Perth. The 669 deaths in these towns included 50 which were referred to the principal zymotic diseases, equal to an annual rate of 1.9 per 1,000, which was 0.3 below the mean zymotic death-rate during the same period in the large English towns. The highest zymotic death-rates were recorded in Aberdeen and Perth. The 268 deaths registered in Glasgow included 8 from whooping-cough, 5 from measles, and 5 from scarlet fever. Four fatal cases of scarlet fever were recorded in Edinburgh. The death-rate from diseases of the respiratory organs in these towns was equal to 9.6 per 1,000, against 4.2 in London.

OBITUARY.

BENJAMIN BARKUS, M.D. ST. AND., M.R.C.S. ENG., L.S.A. DR. BARKUS, the oldest medical practitioner in Gateshead, and senior magistrate of the borough, has died at Newcastle, where he had resided since retiring from active practice eight years ago.

The deceased was born at Allerdean, above Gateshead, in 1819. He was apprenticed to Mr. Baird, a surgeon in the

town, and studied at the Newcastle Medical School and at Trinity College, Dublin. Having received the diplomas of M.R.C.S. and L.S.A., he started in practice in Gateshead in 1843, and two years later graduated M.B. at St. Andrews. He soon acquired a very extensive practice, chiefly in the colliery districts, and seventeen years ago took into partnership Dr. Mearns. This enabled him to devote much time to his favourite pursuits—foreign travel, antiquarian research, literature, and the study of Hebrew, of which he was specially fond. Dr. Barkus was once invited to become the president of the Northumberland and Durham Pathological Society, but declined the honour. He took whilst in Gateshead a leading part in politics and in church extension. At Newcastle he was elected on the School Board.

MEDICAL NEWS.

DR. WILHELM KRAUSE, who has been Extraordinary Professor of Anatomy in the University of Gottingen for thirty years, has resigned his chair.

THE German Society of Public Health will hold its next meeting at Würzburg on September 20th, 1892.

THE number of students in the University of Tübingen this winter semester is 1,172, of whom 230 belong to the medical faculty.

THE Paris Society of Medicine offers a prize of 1,500 francs and a gold medal for the best essay on tuberculosis, to appear before the end of 1892.

A LADY named Wallich, who recently died at Nice, has bequeathed 300,000 (£12,000), to the city of Odessa, for the foundation of a hospital there.

AN association has recently been founded at Buda-Pesth under the name of "Teleia," the object of which is to combat the evils of prostitution, to rescue its victims, and to establish and maintain a free dispensary for the treatment of poor patients suffering from venereal disease.

AT the 29th annual meeting of the Surgical Aid Society held under the presidency of the Lord Mayor, it was stated that during the year 9,441 patients had been assisted with surgical appliances to the number of 15,610.

LIVERPOOL charities benefit to the extent of £5,000 under the will of the late Mr. James Wilson of that city. The Royal Infirmary gets £1,000, the Royal Southern Hospital and the Northern Hospital each £500, and smaller sums to other medical and charitable institutions.

THE fourteenth meeting of the Balneological Congress will be held at Berlin in March (10th–13th), 1892, under the presidency of Professor Oscar Liebreich. Notice of communications, etc., should be sent as soon as possible to Dr. Brock, Schmidtstrasse 42, Berlin, S.O.

AMBULANCE WORK AND THE CITY POLICE.—The Lord Mayor distributed, on December 11th, at the Mansion House, the medallions and certificates of the St. John Ambulance Association, gained recently by members of the City police force. It was stated that a considerable percentage of the men are holders of the St. John certificates of proficiency; and that it was now made compulsory upon every officer joining that force to go through a course of instruction in ambulance work and in the art of "first aid to the injured." Dr. Gordon Brown (Surgeon to the City Police) was thanked for giving the lectures and instruction.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND.—The annual general meeting of the constituents of this fund, presided over by the Lord Mayor, was held on December 14th, when Sir Sidney Waterlow moved, and Lord Sandhurst seconded, the adoption of the report. Last year it was pointed out the fund, though £2,515 in excess of any past collection, would have shown a decrease but for the bounty of the late Duke of Cleveland and Sir Savile Crossley, who contributed £5,000 and £1,000 respectively. Of the hospital accounts sent in, only four were absolutely rejected. The Council were re-elected, and vacancies filled up. The 19th of June has been fixed for Hospital Sunday of 1892.

MEDICAL PORTRAIT PLATES.—Messrs. Barraud and Co., 63, Oxford Street, have published an excellent permanent photographic group of the Bacteriological Section at the International Congress of Hygiene. The picture is of large size and the names include Sir Joseph Lister, Burdon Sanderson, Arloing, Metschnikoff, Kitasato, Fraenkel, Hueppé, Hankin, Gruber, Buchner, Lehman, Ruffer, Sherrington, Nocard, Watson Cheyne, Frankland, Cunningham, Adami, Hunter. The photographs of these distinguished researchers are excellent from the artistic point of view and as likenesses, and the plate is one of great interest. The same publishers publish a very lifelike permanent photograph of Sir Joseph Lister: it is the best we have seen. The price of each is ten shillings.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following Vacancies are announced:

BELGRAVE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, 79, Gloucester Street, S.W.—Ophthalmic Surgeon, must be F.R.C.S. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by January 6th, 1892.

BELGRAVE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, 79, Gloucester Street, S.W.—Aural Surgeon, must be F.R.C.S. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by January 6th, 1892.

BOROUGH HOSPITAL, Birkenhead.—Junior House-Surgeon. Salary, £60 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Chairman of the Weekly Board by January 4th.

CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Victoria Park, E.—Resident Medical Officer, doubly qualified. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, etc. Applications to the Secretary, 24, Finsbury Circus, E.C.

COPPICE ASYLUM, Nottingham.—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried, and age not to exceed 28 years. Salary, £120 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, washing, and attendance. Application to Dr. Tate, at the Asylum, by December 31st.

COUNTY ASYLUM, Prestwich, Manchester.—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried. Salary, £100 per annum, with prospect of £25 increase at end of first and second years, and furnished apartments, board, washing, and attendance. Applications to the Superintendent.

COUNTY OF LONDON.—Assistant Medical Officer, between 26 and 40 years of age. Salary, £300 per annum, rising £50 yearly to £600 per annum. Applications to the Clerk of Council, Spring Gardens, S.W. (or forms to be obtained of him) by January 9th, 1892.

DERBYSHIRE ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Physician. Applications to Fred. L. Sowter, Secretary, by January 4th, 1892.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, Birmingham.—House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Residence, board, and washing provided. Applications to J. D. M. Coghill, M.D., House-Governor, by January 2nd, 1892.

GENERAL INFIRMARY at Gloucester and the GLOUCESTER EYE INSTITUTION.—Surgeon. Applications to the Secretary by January 6th, 1892.

GUARDIANS OF KENSINGTON.—Resident Medical Officer for Temporary Supplemental Infirmary at Plaistow; doubly qualified. Appointment for probably eighteen months. Salary, £100 per annum, with unfurnished apartments, board, washing, etc. Applications on prescribed forms to J. H. Rutherglen, Clerk, Guardians' Office, Marlborough Road, Kensington, by January 7th, 1892.

HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton.—House-Physicians. Applications to the Secretary, by December 31st.

LIVERPOOL NORTHERN HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary, £70 per annum, with residence and maintenance. Applications to the Chairman of the Committee by December 29th.

LIVERPOOL STANLEY HOSPITAL.—Honorary Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon. Applications to J. E. Bennett, Honorary Secretary, by January 11th, 1892.

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE INFIRMARY AND EYE HOSPITAL, Hartsill, Stoke-upon-Trent.—House-Physician; doubly qualified. Salary, £100 per annum, increasing £10 yearly, with furnished apartments, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by December 28th.

OLDHAM INFIRMARY.—Medical Officer for the Eye Department, doubly qualified. Honorarium, £30 per annum. Applications to Alex. Ure, Honorary Secretary, by December 29th.

OLDHAM INFIRMARY.—Junior House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary, £50 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Application to Alex. Ure, Honorary Secretary, by December 29th.

OWENS COLLEGE, Manchester.—Professor of Botany. Applications, addressed to the Council of the College under cover to the Registrar, by January 25th, 1892.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC DISPENSARY.—Second Physician. Applications to the Secretary by January 4th.

RATHDRUM UNION, Rathdrum Dispensary. Medical Officer. Salary, £110 per annum, and fees. Applications to Mr. John J. Cowley, Honorary Secretary. Election on December 28th.

ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, King William Street, West Strand.—Clinical Assistants. Appointments for six months. Applications to T. Beattie-Campbell, Secretary, by December 31st.

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL, Gray's Inn Road.—Junior Resident Medical Officer. Appointment for six months. Board, residence, and washing provided. Applications to the Secretary before December 28th.

STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL INFIRMARY, Stafford.—Assistant House-Surgeon. Board, residence, and washing provided. Applications to the House-Surgeon by December 29th.

SUNDERLAND INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary £80 per annum, rising £10 annually to £100, with board and residence. Applications to the Chairman of the Medical Board by December 31st.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Dundee.—Demonstrator of Anatomy. Salary, £120 per annum. Applications to G. W. Alexander, M.A., Secretary, by December 26th.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.—An Additional Examiner in each of the following departments of Medicine, namely, Materia Medica, Physiology, Pathology, Surgery, and Clinical Medicine. The salary in each case is £75 a year, with an allowance of £10 a year for travelling for those not resident in Edinburgh or neighbourhood. Applications to M. C. Taylor, Int. Secretary, by January 6th, 1892.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.—Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, including the duties of examining at the Second Bachelor of Science Examination in Public Health. Salary, £90 per annum, with allowance of £10 for travelling for those not resident in Edinburgh or neighbourhood. Applications to M. C. Taylor, Int. Secretary, by January 6th, 1892.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Queen's Road, Chelsea.—House-Surgeon to the In-patients. Honorarium, £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Secretary before January 2nd, 1892.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Queen's Road, Chelsea.—House-Physician to the In-patients. Honorarium, £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Secretary before January 2nd, 1892.

WATERFORD UNION, Tidil Dispensary.—Medical Officer. Salary, £140 per annum, and fees. Applications to Mr. James Farrell, Honorary Secretary, Kilnamoy. Election on January 5th, 1892.

WESTERN GENERAL DISPENSARY, Marylebone, N.W.—Honorary Surgeon. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by January 2nd, 1892.

WESTMINSTER AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION, 28, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.—Two Medical Officers. Salary, 100 guineas per annum. Applications to the Actuary by December 28th.

YORK COUNTY HOSPITAL.—Junior House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary, £10 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to C. E. Pinfold, Secretary, by December 29th.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

ANDREWS, A. G., F.R.C.S., appointed Junior Administrator of Anaesthetics to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, vice J. F. Wheeldon, M.R.C.S.

BALLANCE, C. A., M.S., F.R.C.S., appointed Assistant Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital.

BATES, Stephen H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., appointed Junior House-Surgeon to the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, vice R. A. Dunne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

BLAKE, S. R., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.F.P. and S.Glas., appointed Junior House-Surgeon to the West Ham Hospital, Stratford.

BUTLER, S., L.F.P.S., L.M.Glas., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Rural Sanitary Authority, Stafford.

CADMAN, E. S. R., M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Medical Officer for the Smalley Sanitary District of the Belper Union, vice — Garnham, deceased.

CAMPBELL, J. Munro, M.B., C.M.Glas., appointed Medical Officer to the Workhouse at Caersws, Montgomeryshire, vice Dr. Ferguson, L.R.C.P. and S.Edin., resigned.

CHALLINOR, C., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.S.Sc. Vict., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Leigh Rural Sanitary Authority, vice Dr. John Hall, deceased.

CHAPLIN, T. H. Arnold, M.B.Cantab., M.R.C.P., appointed Pathologist to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.

CHILD, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., appointed Divisional Surgeon to the Police of Division at New Malden.

CLAPHAM, W. Crockley S., appointed Honorary Physician to the Sheffield Public Hospital and Dispensary, vice Dr. Sidney Roberts, resigned.

COATES, H., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Salisbury Urban Sanitary District of the Alderbury Union.

CUMINE, J. M., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Irel., appointed pro. tem. Medical Officer of Health for the Tunstall Urban Sanitary District.

CUTHBERT, William Hawkins, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E., appointed Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator to the No. 1 District of the St. Columb Major Union, vice G. J. K. Turner, M.B.

GABB, J. Edward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.M., appointed Medical Officer to the Shrewsbury Dispensary, vice J. Gray, L.R.C.S.I., L.A.H., resigned.

GILLIES, Patrick Hunter, M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Junior Medical Assistant to the Garlands Asylum, Carlisle, vice S. G. McAllum, M.B., C.M.Edin.

GIVEN, J. M. C., M.B. Lond., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the Derby Borough Asylum, vice A. E. Patterson, M.B.

GWYNN, Charles H., M.D.Edin., appointed Medical Officer of the Whitchurch (Salop) District of the General Post Office.

HEUSTON, Francis T., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, vice — Butcher, deceased.

HINDE, Francis Richard Berthon, M.D., M.R.C.S., M.B., appointed Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator to the Bishop's Stortford Union, vice Eustace Arthur Brickwell, M.R.C.S., deceased.

HOLT, H. M., L.S.A., appointed Medical Officer of Health for Malton, Yorkshire.

HUGHES, W. Kent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed House-Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, vice A. Khan.

LANKESTER, E. Ray, F.R.S., appointed Linacre Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy at Oxford University, vice Professor Moseley, deceased.

LAW, T. Brough, M.B., C.M.Glas., appointed Resident Medical Assistant to the Royal Infirmary, Dundee.

LENDRUM, J. B., M.B., C.M.Aberd., appointed Senior House-Surgeon to the York County Hospital, vice R. J. Hutchinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

LOVELL, R. Haynes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Physician to the Chelsea, Belgrave, and Brompton Dispensary, vice H. Lankester, M.D.

MACALLUM, Stewart Gerald, M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Junior Medical Assistant to the Chester Asylum.

MATTHEWS, Henry J., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Irel., appointed Visiting Medical Assistant to the Newcastle-on-Tyne Dispensary.

MORRIS, James John Nixon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Royal Albert Hospital.

MURRAY, George R., B.A., M.B.Cantab., M.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Pathologist to the Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NIX, Herbert W., B.A., M.B., B.C.Cantab., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the St. Marylebone Infirmary, Notting Hill.

NODES, John Dickinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Senior House-Surgeon to the West Ham Hospital.

NORWAY, Neville Edmund, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., appointed Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator to the No. 5 District of the St. Columb Major Union, vice A. Hardwick.

O'KEEFE, J. McNaughton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Widnes Urban Sanitary District of the Prescot Union.

PHILLIPS, E. V., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.Dub., appointed Medical Officer for the Tollerton Sanitary District of the Great Ouseburn Union.

RHODES, J., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Glossop Urban and Rural Sanitary Districts.

ROBERTSON, C., M.B., C.M., L.M.Edin., appointed Medical Officer for the First and Second Sanitary Districts of the Parish of Birmingham, vice — Johnston, resigned.

ROLLESTON, Humphry Davy, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P., appointed Lecturer on Pathology in St. George's Hospital Medical School, vice Dr. Delépine.

SHARPE, W. Cecil, M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Whitworth Hospital, Darley Dale, Derbyshire.

SOUTHEY, A. J., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., reappointed Medical Officer of Health for the Eton Rural and Urban Sanitary District.

SPEECHLY, Harry Martindale, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., reappointed Receiving-room Officer at the London Hospital.

STEVENS, T. G., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., appointed Senior Resident Medical Officer to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, vice Dr. W. B. de Jersey, resigned.

SWAYNE, Walter Carless, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., appointed Honorary Obstetric Physician to the Bristol Royal Infirmary, vice Ernest Wedmore, M.B., M.R.C.S., resigned.

TATE, George Temple, M.B., C.M.Edin., D.P.H.Camb., appointed House-Surgeon to the Staffordshire General Infirmary.

TAYLOR, F. R. P., M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.S. Eng., M.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the Earlswood Asylum for Idiots, Redhill, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, E. C., M.B.Cantab., appointed House-Physician to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.

WILSON, J. O., M.B., C.M.Aberd., appointed Parochial Medical Officer for Glass, Aberdeenshire, vice G. Wilson, resigned.

WYNCOCK, John W., M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Dudley Dispensary, vice C. W. Magrave.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in Post Office Order or Stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to insure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTHS.

MORTON.—On December 7th, at 12, Church Green East, Redditch, the wife of Edwin Morton, M.D., of a son.

WALTERS.—On 10th inst., at 5, Fairfield Road, Croydon, the wife of F. R. Walters, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., of 20, Finsbury Circus, of a daughter.

MARRIAGE.

STOCKER—FULLER.—December 15th, at Wolverhampton, by the Rev. S. P. Carey, M.A., assisted by the Rev. B. A. Millard, B.A., Edward Gaved Stocker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., eldest son of T. Stocker, Glenview, St. Austell, Cornwall, to Ethel, third daughter of Councillor Fuller, Wolverhampton.

DEATH.

BEST.—At Hampden Club, Phenix Street, London, by accidentally falling out of a window, Palemon Harris Best, B.A.Cantab., formerly of Rugby School, student of University College Hospital, son of Dr. Best, J.P., of South Lincolnshire, most deeply regretted and mourned for.

CHAUVEAU'S ANATOMY.

DR. GEORGE FLEMING (St. John's, S. E.) writes: In the notice of the above work which appeared in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL for December 12th, the reviewer complains that there is no methodical index number to the series of figures on p. 122. This will be found on the opposite page, as there was no room for reference to them on p. 122.

PRIZE ESSAY.

THE Toulouse Society of Medicine, Surgery, and Pharmacy offers a prize of 2,000 francs (£80) to the author of the best essay on the following subject: "Malignant Tumours of the Larynx: their Symptomatology, Diagnosis, and Treatment." The essays, which must be written in French, should be sent post free to the General Secretary of the Société de Médecine, Toulouse, by December 31st, 1892.

THE FIRST AUSTRIAN FEMALE DOCTOR.

MISS ANNA MEYER, M.D., a native of Prague, who has practised for some time at Berne, was on November 24th appointed by the Austrian Government physician of the Dolnja Tuzla district in Bosnia. This is the first appointment which has been in the new female medical service, which it is intended to organise for the benefit of the Mohammedan women in Bosnia who refuse to be medically treated by men. Miss Meyer enters on the duties of her new office on January 1st, 1892.

DR. HENRY STEVENS'S TESTIMONIAL FUND.

THE sum realised by subscriptions to the above fund amounted to £98 17s. 6d. At a special meeting of the subcommittee, convened on October 28th last, it was decided to present Dr. Stevens with a cheque for £100. This was accordingly done. The subcommittee hope shortly to forward to every subscriber to the testimonial a detailed account of the steps that have been taken in the matter. The subcommittee beg to acknowledge the following subscriptions:—

Dr. W. Beach Johnstone... £1 1 0

Dr. W. H. Kempster 2 2 0

The fund is now closed.

LEPROSY AND VACCINATION.

SURGEON-GENERAL C. R. FRANCIS writes to correct a misapprehension as to his statements in reference to leprosy and vaccination. He has been understood to have said that vaccination might be responsible in some cases for the subsequent occurrence of leprosy. It has been thought that this opinion, with which he was credited, must have been founded on experience in Kumaon. Dr. Francis wishes to make it clear that he has never seen a case in which he had the least reason to suspect that leprosy had been produced by vaccination. His position with regard to the question is that he thinks it impossible to affirm, in view of the evidence brought forward by observers in the United States, the West Indies, and the Sandwich Isles, that such an accident may not occur occasionally.

INTERNATIONAL PHARMACEUTICAL CONGRESS.

THE attempt to organise an international pharmaceutical congress to be held in Madrid or Copenhagen in 1892, to which reference was made in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL a short time ago, appears to have fallen through. The proposal, which emanated from France, has met with an unfavourable response from nearly all the representative pharmaceutical associations in Europe.

LETTERS, COMMUNICATIONS, ETC., RECEIVED:

(A) Argus; Mrs. E. Garrett Anderson, London; Apothecaries' Society, The Secretary of the, London; Messrs. Ayrton and Saunders, Liverpool; M. F. Alcan, Paris; Messrs. Arnold and Sons, London. (B) Mr. Ernest Burt, London; Mr. F. J. Burman, Rotherham; Mr. W. H. Beverley, Scarborough; Messrs. Barrauds, London; Mr. G. Brown, London; Mr. H. C. Burdett, London; A. G. Bateman, M.B., London; Dr. F. Barnes, London; Dr. W. G. Bott, London; Dr. Beverley, Norwich; B.A.Cantab., L.S.A.Lond.; Mr. A. H. Benson, Dublin; Mr. A. M. Barford, Bracknell; Mr. G. Barling, Birmingham; Mr. H. C. Bonnie, London; Messrs. Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., London. (C) Dr. R. Callan, Drogheada; Dr. Ward Cousins, Southsea; Dr. F. W. Cock, London; Dr. M. Campbell, Caersws; Mr. T. Caygen, Aigburth; Dr. C. H. Cattle, Nottingham; Mr. J. Craven, Leeds; Dr. C. Clapham, Rotherham. (D) Messrs. Down Brothers, London; Duly Qualified Practitioner; Dr. V. Dickinson, London; Mr. Alban Doran, London; Dr. J. R. Dickson, Broughshane; Mr. H. De la Hooke, London; Dr. J. C. Davie, Victoria, B.C.; Mr. A. Douglas, Handsworth; Surgeon H. V. Dillon, Valetta. (F) Mr. S. Frazer, Brentwood; Mr. Adams Frost, London. (G) Dr. S. J. Goldsmith, Teignmouth; Mr. T. Gick, Dublin; Dr. C. H. Gwynne, Whitechurch; Mr. E. W. Greenwood, London; Dr. J. H. Garrett, Bedford; Staff Surgeon A. G. P. Gipps, Singapore; Mr. J. Gibson, Doune; Dr. Gardner, Boscombe. (H) Mr. R. Harrison, London; Dr. A. Hill Hassall, San Remo; Dr. de Havilland Hall, London; Dr. J. Hassall, Northwich; Dr. Hurry, Reading; W. W. Hall, M.B., London; Dr. F. T. Heuston, Dublin; Mr. S. Herbert-Basing, London. (I) Mr. W. Iliffe, Kendal. (J) J. F. (K) Dr. J. Keating, Ballinhassig; Dr. J. Kerr, Bradford; Dr. T. N. Kelynack, Manchester; Dr. C. J. Kelly, Pyrefcourt. (L) Mr. W. P. Lee, Kilfinane; A London Diplomatique Abroad; Mr. Jordan Lloyd, Birmingham; Dr. J. H. Lee, Limerick; Dr. J. Limont, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Surgeon-Major E. Lawrie, Hyderabad; Messrs. Lee and Nightingale, Liverpool; Messrs. Letts and Co., London. (M) Mr. L. McWhannel, Birkenhead; Dr. R. Mowbray, Drum-

quin; Mr. M. McHardy, London; Dr. J. W. Moore, Dublin; M.B.; Dr. P. McBride, Edinburgh; Mr. M. Morris, London; Mr. F. H. Moore, Littleport; Mr. G. R. Murray, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Dr. C. Macdonald, Ayr; Dr. P. H. Moriarty, Ballylongford; Dr. J. H. Morris, Gowran; Medical Society of London, The Honorary Secretaries of the; Dr. R. Manser, Bombay; Manx Capricorn. (N) Mr. H. W. Nix, London; Dr. R. H. Newett, Ligoniel. (O) Messrs. Oppenheimer, Son and Co., London; Observer. (P) Sir Henry Pitman, Enfield; Professor P. Parisot, Nancy; Dr. J. Phillips, Aughnacloy; Puzzled; C. S. Patterson, M.B., London. (R) Mr. H. V. Rake, Fordingbridge; Mr. S. A. Ralli, London; Mr. J. Rae, London; Mr. L. W. Reynolds, High Wycombe; Mr. H. A. Reeves, London; Dr. J. Rorie, Dundee; Dr. J. Richardson, Putney; Dr. G. Revington, Dundrum. (S) Messrs. Slinger and Son, York; Dr. T. Savill, London; Dr. J. E. Squire, London; Dr. J. Smyth, Naas; Mr. S. A. Stride, London; Seamen's Hospital Society, The Secretary of the, Greenwich; Mr. J. Sandilands, Glasgow; Mr. H. M. Speechly, Herne Hill; Mr. M. Shanley, Athlone; Dr. Steele, London; Dr. J. Lindsay Steven, Glasgow; Dr. H. Snow, London; Dr. J. G. Swayne, Clifton; St. George's Hospital Medical School, The Dean of the; Surgeon: Dr. William Sykes, Gosport; Mr. Munro Scott, London; Mr. P. G. Selby, Sittingbourne; Dr. W. J. Smyly, Dublin; Mr. W. C. Sharpe, Matlock; Dr. E. Mansel Sympson, Lincoln; Mr. F. H. Sinclair, Belfast; Mr. Southam, Manchester; Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society, The Secretary of the. (T) Mr. Lawson Tait, Birmingham; Dr. J. W. Tripe, London; Mr. F. R. P. Taylor, Newbury; Dr. Thresh, Chelmsford; Mr. A. Templeton, Glasgow; Tertiis; Mr. B. Thornton, Margate; Dr. Trevelyan, Leeds. (V) Mr. F. Vicars, London. (W) Mr. F. R. Walters, London; Dr. Theodore Williams, London; Messrs. G. W. Wheatley and Co., Liverpool; Messrs. Weiss and Sons, London; Dr. Outterson Wood, London; Dr. Willoughby, London; Mr. J. W. Wood, Littlehampton; Dr. Hugh Woods, London. (Y) Dr. Burney Yeo, London.

BOOKS, ETC., RECEIVED.

Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. By Mrs. Bishop. Vols. i and ii. London: John Murray. 1891.

The Browning Cyclopaedia. By Edward Berdoe. London: Swan, Sonnenschein and Co. 1892.

The History of Epidemics in Britain. By Charles Creighton, M.A., M.D. Cambridge: The University Press. 1891.

Notes on Gynaecological Nursing. By John Benjamin Hellier, M.D. London: J. and A. Churchill. 1891.

Abdominal Surgery. By J. Greig Smith, M.A., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition. London: J. and A. Churchill.

Indigestion. By Thomas Dutton, M.D. London: Henry Kimpton. 1892.

On Harelip and Cleft Palate. By William Rose, M.B. London: H. K. Lewis. 1891.

L'Idiotie: par Bourneville. Tome 1. Paris: Aux Bureaux de *Progrès Médical*. 1891.

Human Monstrosities. By Barton Cooke Hirst, M.D., and George A. Piersol, M.D. Part I. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers and Co. 1891.

Ophthalmic Notes. By A. Vernon Ford, M.R.C.S. London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1891.

A Contribution to the Demography of South Australia. By Thomas Borthwick, M.D. London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1891.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.

Seven lines and under	...	...	...	£0 3 6
Each additional line	...	...	...	0 0 4
A whole column	...	...	...	1 15 0
A page	...	...	...	5 0 0

An average line contains six words.

When a series of insertions of the same advertisement is ordered a discount is made on the above scale in the following proportions, beyond which no reduction can be allowed.

For 6 insertions, a deduction of 10 per cent.

 " 12 or 13 " " 20 "

 " 26 " " 25 "

 " 52 " " 30 "

Special terms for occasional change of copy during series:

20 per cent. if not less than 26 pages be taken, or their equivalent

25 " 52 " 25 " in half or

30 " 104 " 30 " quarter pages.

For these terms the series must, in each case, be completed within twelve months from the date of first insertion.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, at the Office, not later than noon on the Wednesday preceding publication; and if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

Post-Office Orders should be made payable to the British Medical Association at the West Central Post-Office, High Holborn. Small amounts may be paid in postage-stamps.

NOTICE.—Advertisers are requested to observe that it is contrary to the Postal Regulations to receive at Post-Offices letters addressed to initials only.

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1891.

A

Abbott, Mr. C. E., water supply of Braintree
— Dr. S. W., diphtheria, 377; note on the
comparative mortality in the United States
from the different sorts of illuminating gas, 815

Abdomen, tumour of following injury, 126; the
association of pleural effusion with disease of
the, 1148

Abdominal section for intussusception, 190

Aberdeen, deaths from influenza at, 199; volunteer
medical staff corps at, 392; a new medical
school for, 611; scarlet fever in, 863, 909; the
water supply of, 909; a nursing home for, 1225

Aberdeenshire, the medical officership of, 25

Abortion, with triplets, 598; tubal with double
haematosalpinx, operation, recovery, 789; re-
lation between backward displacement of the
uterus and, 1260

Abortion-mongers, 865, 1234

Abraham, Dr. P. S., vaccination and leprosy,
410; on lupus, 787; moniliform hair, 1148;
leprosy, 1149

Abscess, retro-pharyngeal, 614; traumatic of the
region of the left angular gyrus, 1099; hepatic,
treatment of, 1345

Abscesses, large chronic of tuberculous origin,
1047

Abstainers, total, the vital statistics of, 634

Academy of Medicine, New York, bequest of
books to, 720

— of Medicine of Paris, the Fellowship
of, 329

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, the
presidency of, 863, 910; annual report of, 963;
conversations at, 1005; list of officers, etc., 1007

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section
of Medicine, etiology and treatment of diseases
of the skin, 1208; effect of climate on the
action of anaesthetics, 1209

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section
of Obstetrics, exhibitions, 75; ectopic gesta-
tion, *ib.*; cysts in the labia minora, *ib.*; presi-
dent's address, 1316; specimens, *ib.*; Cesarean
section, *ib.*; dystocia due to a cyst in the liver
of a fetus, *ib.*

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section
of Pathology, united fractures in animals,
1353; intussusception of the dying, *ib.*; fibro-
sarcoma of neck of hen, 1354

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section
of Surgery, operations on the thyroid gland,
75; opening meeting of, 1113; president's ad-
dress, 1149; prostatectomy for senile prostatic
enlargement, *ib.*

Accident to one of Buffalo Bill's troupe, 496;
cases of, 1341

— insurance companies, the liability of,
342

A.C.E. mixture, death under, 906

Acne, treatment of, 110

Aconite, the fatal dose of, 984

Acromegaly, case of, 188

Act, Infectious Disease Notification, prosecu-
tion under, 103, 424, 501

— Lunacy, justices under the, 160

— the Pharmacy, secret remedies and, 1359

Actinomycosis with tuberculosis, 121; Professor
Perroncito on, 416; cases of, 1015

Action, in lunacy against medical men, 388, 397,
1070, 1122, 1289, 1291, 1331; for assault, 776; in
lunacy against asylum medical officers, 826

Acts, the Vaccination and the Hinckley Board
of Guardians, 475

— the Medical, obeying the, 1341

Acupressure pin, 650

Adami, Mr. J. G., on immunity, 380; Dr. Burdon
Sanderson on phagocytosis, 1236

Adamkiewicz, Professor, researches on cancer,
606

Adams, Mr. M. A., diphtheria, 377

Adder bite, serious in Ross-shire, 490

Address, presidential, at the fifty-ninth general
meeting of the British Medical Association, by
Dr. J. Roberts Thomson, 225; in Medicine, by
Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, 229, 268; in Surgery,
by Dr. J. Chiene, 235, 270; at the opening of
the Section of Obstetrics, by Dr. W. J. Smyly,
239; at the opening of the Section of Psycho-
logy, by Dr. P. M. Deas, 242; at the opening of
the Section of Pathology, by Dr. W. H. Dick-
inson, 247; at the opening of the Section of
Ophthalmology, by Mr. N. C. Macnamara, 250;
at the opening of the Section of Diseases of
Children, by Dr. J. F. Goodhart, 251; at the
opening of the Section of Therapeutics, by Dr.
W. V. Snow, 256; in Public Medicine, by Dr.
S. Seaton, 285, 328; at the opening of the Sec-
tion of Surgery, by Dr. J. Ward Cousins, 289;
at the opening of the Section of Public Medicine,
by Dr. J. B. Russell, 302; inaugural of
the International Congress of Hygiene and
Demography, by the Prince of Wales, 349; presi-
dential in the Section of Preventive Medi-
cine, by Sir J. Fayer, 354; presidential in the
Section of Bacteriology, by Sir Joseph Lister,
358; presidential in the Section of the Rela-
tions of the Diseases of Animals to those of
Man, by Sir N. Kingscote, 364; presidential in
the Section of Chemistry of Physics in rela-
tion to Hygiene, by Sir H. Roscoe, 370; presi-
dential in the Section of State Hygiene, by
Lord Basing, 374; presidential in Demo-
graphy, by Mr. F. Galton, 375

— change of, 1379

Adulteration, 386; in Denmark, 928; cases of,
1126; and the law, 1178

Advertisements, medical titles in, 618; in the
lay press, 874; professional, 920

Advertising in India, 397

Adynamia, spinal, 598

Africa, Central. *See* Central Africa

After-treatment, consultation and, 716, 773, 874

Age, parental, influence of on the vitality of
children, 421

Agreement in restraint of practice, 1291

Aikin, Dr. W. A., Ceresole Reale as a winter
resort, 1062

Air, of towns, systematic examination of, 417;
bad and bad health, 862

— passages in relation to infection, 359

— space in workshops, 1057; in cowsheds,
1126, 1178

Aire, the pollution of the, 103

Aix-la-Chapelle, Ville d'Eaux, Dr. Lermuseau,
rev., 1317

Aix-les-Bains, the drainage of, 576

Alassio as a winter health resort, 1010

Albinism, a curious family history, 74

Albuminuria and insurance, 136, 1258

Albumosuria, 1206

Alcock, Dr. S. K., some points in the develop-
ment of tumours, 1315

Alcohol, the use of, 19; in influenza, 55; the
effects of, 459; poisoning by in a child, 645; on
the brain, 707; and death-rates, 760; as a pre-
ventive of death from chloroform, 1050; and
chloroform, 1121

Alcoholism, the relation of to public health,
409; mortality from in Switzerland, 622; hypo-
dermic injections of strychnine in, 677

Aldershot, hospitals at, 1123, 1283, 1329

Alderson, Dr. F. F., the coming election of
direct representatives, 1018

Aldous, Dr. R., blistering produced by bella-
donna plaster, 1897

Aliénés Criminel (Des), Dr. C. Allaman, *rev.*,
1104

Alkali works, 386

Allaman, Dr. C., Des Aliénés Criminel, *rev.*,
1104

Allbutt, Dr. T. C., medical treatment of disease,
899

Allen and Hanburys, Messrs., aluminium
pocket cases, 1052

Allfrey, Dr. C. H., the effects of alcohol, 465; on
lupus, 789; is tuberculosis ever congenital?
880

Alliance, General Practitioners', meeting of,
204; meeting of Council of, 276, 720, 961, 1193,
1338. *See also* Union

— a medical protective, 1297

Allingham, Mr. H. W., inguinal colotomy, 337;
50 cases of left inguinal colotomy, 949

Allsopp, Lt.-Col. W. H., the soldier's morning
cocoa, 1069

Althaus, Dr., "grippal toxine," 996

Ambulance challenge shield competition, 398

— lecture, 578

— train, a, 712

— training, value of to the police, 571

America. *See* United States

Central. *See* Central America

Americans in the Riviera, 1222

Anæsthetics, discussion on at Bournemouth,
1090, 1172; effect of climate on the action of,
1209; clinical evidence concerning the action
of, 1329, 1373

Analysis, chemical, and the purity of water, 931,
1023

Anarchists, criminals and lunatics, 19

Anaspsaline, 1270

Anastomosis, intestinal, 1314

Anatomists, amateur, 111

Anatomy, Surgical for Students, Mr. A. M.
Sheild, *rev.*, 132; Comparative of the Domesti-
cated Animals, Dr. A. Chauveau, *rev.*, 1265, 1380

Ancestor worship in London, 1162

Anchylostoma duodenale, two cases of beri-
beri associated with, 1205

Anderson, Mr. A. R., actinomycosis of the face
and neck, 1046; large chronic abscesses of
tuberculous origin, 1040; echinococcus of
spinal canal with operation, 1144

— Dr. J. W., the treatment of typhoid
fever by perchloride of iron, 1255

— Mr. W., St. Thomas's Hospital Re-
ports, *rev.*, 130; extroversion of bladder, 1206

Andrew, Dr. J. L., the coming election of direct
representatives on the General Medical
Council, 1118

Aneurysm, abdominal, 76; fusiform of right
aortic arch, 1098; of the dorsalis pedis artery,
1149; traumatic of the spine, 1208; of aorta of
seal, 1208

Animals, Domesticated, the Comparative Anat-
omy of, Dr. A. Chauveau, *rev.*, 1265; united
fractures in, 1353

Anthrax, Wooldridge's method of producing
immunity against, 641

Antiseptics, some new, of the aromatic series,
1107

Antivaccinationists in Kent, 621

Anus, fissured, a new view of the pathology of,
with a simplified treatment based thereon,
583

Aorta of seal, aneurysm of, 1208
 Aphasia, sensory, 1150
 Apomorphine in ardent fever, 130
 Apostoli's treatment, 880
 Apothecaries, Italian, 168
 — Society of London, pass lists, 52, 107, 219, 575, 720, 977, 1177; the examination in arts of, 52; the examinations of, 107; regulations for diplomas, 511; the privileges of the licentiates of, 920; the licentiateship and the public services, 1185; examination in arts of, 1376
 Appeal, an, 771; response to an, 981, 1080, 1185; to the profession, 1080
 Appendix vermiciformis, removal of in recurrent typhilitis, 1102
 Applebe. Mr. E. A., presentation to, 503
 Appleyard, Mr., spasmoid torticollis, treated by neurectomy, 1231
 Appliances, some clinical, 1357
 Application de la Méthode Antiseptique aux Accouchements. Dr. J. Lucas-Championnière, *rec.*, 16
 Appointments, transfer of, 619
 Apprenticeship, 1319
 Appu, Mr. E. C., The Practitioner's Vade Mecum, *rec.*, 1049
 Architects, sanitary inspectors, etc., education of, 420
 Architecture and hygiene, 390
 Ardagh, Dr. V., mat. medic. therap. in British Columbia, 458
 Area, an insanitary, 828
 Argentina, medical practice in, 112
 Argyria, supposed remarkable case of, 9
 Arloing, Professor, on immunity, 380; transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412; bacteriology of air, soil, and water, 414
 Armagh, adjournment of assizes at, 138; the sanitary condition of the court house at, 611
 Armstrong, Mr. H. E., quarantine, 373; sanitation of the modern battleship, 371
 Army, the duties of the medical staff of engaged in active operations in the field, 771
 — British, appointments and promotions in the medical staff of, 41, 103, 160, 216, 280, 344, 397, 449, 499, 616, 670, 717, 772, 825, 871, 921, 976, 1023, 1068, 1123, 1171, 1247, 1279, 1331, 1375; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 41, 104, 344, 617, 1237, 1335; the concessions, 11; the proposed warrant, *ib.*; the new titles, 104, 217, 313; suggestive, 104; classified titles, *ib.*; changes of station, 159, 397, 670, 872, 1069, 1374; reduction of administrative officers, 160; mixed boards, *ib.*; the medical staff of and the Parliamentary Bills Committee of the British Medical Association, 203; the Court and social privileges, 217; suggestive, 280; the delay in the issue of the new warrant, 329; distribution of prizes at Netley, 343; the medical staff of on active service, 419; the new warrant, 435, 442, 500, 617, 870, 717, 825, 921, 1069, 1160, 1290, 1374; regulations to be observed by candidates for admission to the service of, 568; field hospitals and the manoeuvres, 611; report of medical department of for 1889, 615; successful candidatures for appointments in the medical staff of, 617; the first results of the new titles, a fact, *ib.*; liable to be recalled, 717; field army establishments and their medical services, 773; the new titles, 872, 1290; the "Surgeon's Pocket-book," 1023; the soldiers' morning cocoa, 1069, 1124; new regulations for admission to medical staff of, 1174; the L. S. A. and the public services, 1185; re-entering the service, 1290; army medical officers, time on half-pay, 1334
 — French, increase in the medical staff of, 139
 — Indian, appointments and promotions in the medical staff of, 41, 104, 160, 216, 280, 344, 397, 449, 499, 616, 670, 717, 772, 825, 872, 921, 976, 1023, 1068, 1123, 1171, 1237, 1279, 1331, 1375; Madras medical establishments, 160; the operations in Manipore, 280; delegates from to Hygienic Congress, 499; regulations to be observed by candidates for admission to the service of, 568; grievances of the Indian medical service, 825, 922; the extended Indian tour, 922; promotion overhead, *ib.*; the Russian language, 1039; the India Office and royal warrants, *ib.*; change of medical titles in service of, 1124; honours for the Indian frontier expedition, 1174; supersession in, 1290; rank of medical officers in the, 1334, 1374
 — United States, health of the, 1080
 Arnison, Dr., case of compound comminuted fracture of skull, trephining and recovery, subsequent epilepsy, retrephining and recovery, 71
 Arnold, Dr. C., Repetitorium der Chemie, *rec.*, 1103
 Arnold and Sons, Messrs., hypodermic syringes, 17; Barnes's forceps, etc., 625
 Arsenic, the injuriousness of as a domestic poison, 274; some sources of poisoning by, 905; in syphilis, 1203
 Artery, dorsalis pedis, aneurysm of the, 1147
 Arthritis, spurious cases of, 850
 Ashford, small-pox at, 655
 Asia Minor, cholera in, 9, 135
 Assam, vaccination in, 1072
 Assistants, unqualified, charges for services of, 217; remarks on, 417; employment of, 439, 1171; and legal fees, 1071; unqualified medical men and, 1071
 Assizes, the West Riding, 1331
 Association for the Advancement of Medicine by Research, appeal for funds for, 136, 158
 — of American Colleges, second annual session of, 860
 — American Laryngological, the transactions of, 52
 — Brandenberg-Berlin Medical, meeting of, 1235
 — British, for the Advancement of Science, meeting at Cardiff, 441, 494
 — British Dental, annual meeting of, 438, 493
 Association, BRITISH MEDICAL, three new Branches of, 18, 26; fifty-ninth annual meeting, 39, 98, 142, 207; election of a research scholar of, 83; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 91, 911; grants for scientific research, 11; growth of the, 196; further increase in the issue of the JOURNAL, *ib.*; the library of the, *ib.*; first general meeting of members, 258; retirement of president, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; the hospitals committee, *ib.*; adjourned general meeting, 264; foreign members and delegates, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; withdrawal of motion, 265; direct representatives, *ib.*; medical charities, 266; procedure at annual meeting, *ib.*; second general meeting, *ib.*; the annual meeting, 1892, *ib.*; the council, 1891-92, 267; the address in medicine, 267, 268; the Stewart prize, 267; the calling together of committees, *ib.*; the Bournemouth meeting, 268, 272; the address in surgery, 270; third general meeting, 313; address in surgery, *ib.*; concluding general meeting, *ib.*; address in public medicine, *ib.*; control of nurses, 314; votes of thanks, 315; vote of thanks to president, 316; annual banquet, *ib.*; proceedings of sections, 321; excursions and entertainments at Bournemouth, 330; members present at the annual meeting, 425; the annual museum, 427; photographic groups at the Bournemouth meeting, 437; a new Branch for South Africa, 914; and the JOURNAL, 1891-92, 1217; research scholars of, 1221; distant branches of, 1223; the library and reading room of, 1224; annual meeting of at Nottingham in 1892, 1228; programme of Nottingham meeting, 1234; proposed alteration in the mode of election of Branch councils of, 1288; corrections to list of members, 1369
 — Council of, report of, 148, 258; proceedings of, 206, 393, 394, 1013
 Committee on the Exclusion of Irish and Scotch diplomas from Hospital Appointments, report of, 158
 Committee on Inebriates Legislation, report of, 151, 261
 Committee on Hypnotism, report of, 157, 261
 — Council of, report of, 150, 259; and the Army Medical Staff, 203; meeting of, 968, 1009
 — Scientific Grants Committee, report of, 152, 263; report to on the meaning of cardio-pneumatic impulses and on the modification of these impulses in disease, 176; report to on some of the chemical and physical conditions which influence the action of moorland water on lead and lead compounds, and how to prevent its plumbosolvent action, 180; report to on experiments of nutrition of muscle, 181; report to on haemal glands, 183; report to on the electromechanical phenomena of the mammalian heart, 186; list of grants by, 1228
 — Committee on the Scientific Investigation of the Condition of School Children, report of, 157, 264
 — Committee on Teaching University for London, report of, 156, 263
 — Therapeutic Committee, report of, 154, 263; suggested inquiry into the value of jambul powder in the treatment of diabetes, 1233
 Association, BRITISH MEDICAL, Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, meeting of, 861; deceased members, *ib.*; conjoint meeting with Northern Counties Branch, *ib.*; nominations, *ib.*; the late Professor Smith-Shand, *ib.*; representative to Council of Association, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; photographs, etc., *ib.*; chloride of ethyl, *ib.*; postponement of cases, *ib.*; excursion and dinner, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1011; minutes and apologies, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; summer meeting, 1892, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 1012
 — Adelaide and South Australia Branch, meeting of, 97; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*
 — Bath and Bristol Branch, annual meeting, 37; installation of president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; the late Dr. H. Hensley, *ib.*; officers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, 38; annual dinner, *ib.*; communications, 1012; new members, 1233; papers, 1234; specimens, *ib.*
 — Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, meeting of, 915, 1101, 1169, 1330; new members, 915, 1169, 1330; cases, 915, 1101, 1315, 1354; specimens, 915, 1316, 1354; papers, 915, 1101; communications, 1189; perforation in typhoid fever, 1316; therapeutic committee, 1330; notice of motion, *ib.*
 — Border Counties Branch, annual meeting, 613; prize, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; additional general meetings, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; communications, 1262
 — British Guiana Branch, meeting of, 711; financial statement, *ib.*; anchylostomiasis, *ib.*
 — Burmah Branch, meeting of, 1170; new members, *ib.*; cases of enlarged spleen, *ib.*; the spleen in remittent fever, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; larva in the intestine, *ib.*
 — Cape of Good Hope Branch, meeting of, 1033; the new Medical Act and the practice of midwifery, 1063, 1285; the Colonial Medical Council, 1064
 — Dorset and West Hants Branch, autumn meeting of, 915; the late Dr. W. H. Williams, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; British Medical Benevolent Fund, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
 — East Anglian Branch, meeting of, 661, 665; new members, 665; communications, *ib.*; entertainments, *ib.*
 — Edinburgh Branch, conjoint meeting of with Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, 205; communications, *ib.*; sight-seeing and dinner, *ib.*
 — Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, summer meeting, 205; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; address, *ib.*; hypnotism, *ib.*
 — Gloucestershire Branch, meeting of, 1169; vote of thanks to Mr. Fowler, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks to president, 1170; resolution, *ib.*; supper, *ib.*
 — Halifax and Nova Scotia Branch, progress of, 956
 — Hong Kong and and China Branch, meeting of, 1285; officers and council, *ib.*; retiring president's address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, 1286
 — Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting, 96; installation of new president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Dr. Vacher, *ib.*; report of council and financial statement, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Dr. Leech, 97; office-bearers, *ib.*; next annual meeting and intermediate meeting, *ib.*; proposed additions to laws of branch, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
 — Leeward Islands Branch, meeting of council of, 711; new members, 711, 971; meeting of Antigua subdivision of, 711, 971; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; luncheon, 712; medical poor relief, 971; disputes between members, *ib.*
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, Hertfordshire District, meeting of, 1115; new members, *ib.*; forthcoming meetings, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District,

meeting of, 1115; officers and council, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, cases, 1316; some of the more unusual phenomena of epilepsy, *ib.*

Montreal Branch, formation of, 26

North of England Branch, annual meeting, 612; installation of new president, *ib.*; next annual meeting, 613; officers of council, *ib.*; dinner, 613, 817; autumnal meeting, 817; specimens, etc., *ib.*; address by president, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*

North of Ireland Branch, abdominal section for intussusception, 190; large uterine polypus, *ib.*; asthma, 191; ovariotomy, *ib.*; removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*; elephantiasis Gracorum, *ib.*; talipes equinus, *ib.*; traumatic tetanus, *ib.*; treatment of uterine myoma, *ib.*; annual meeting, 205; report of council and financial statement, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; reform of in-patient departments of medical charities, *ib.*; new members, 205, 1012; president's address, 205; vote of thanks, 206, 1012; luncheon, *ib.*; autumn meeting, 1012; communications, *ib.*; place of meeting, *ib.*

Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, conjoint meeting with the Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, 864

Oxford and District Branch, annual meeting, 395; new president, *ib.*; report of council and election of officers, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; president-elect, *ib.*; new members, 396, 1064; votes of thanks, 396; Medical Benevolent Fund, 1064; president's address, *ib.*; cases and papers, *ib.*; notice of motion, *ib.*

Perthshire Branch, annual general meeting of, 1330; officers and council, *ib.*; alteration of rule, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; balance sheet, *ib.*; General Medical Council, etc., *ib.*; presentation to the library of the Association, *ib.*; proposed discussion on influenza, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, annual meeting, 38, 123; election of officers, *ib.*; next meeting, etc., *ib.*; new members, 123; papers, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, case, 77; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; missed labour, *ib.*; annual meeting, 95; branch representatives on council of Association, *ib.*; next annual meeting and president elect, *ib.*; retirement of president, 96; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; sight-seeing and dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, Southampton District, special meeting of *re* direct representatives, 1189

Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, meeting of, 1233; communications, *ib.*; legislation for inebriates, *ib.*

South Eastern Branch, East Kent District, meeting of, 711; communications, *ib.*; anaesthetics, 1285; refreshments, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, meeting of, 1012; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East and West Surrey Districts, joint meeting, 1063; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, abdominal tumour following injury, 126; urethral polyposis, *ib.*; inhalation in pulmonary disease, *ib.*; communications, 817; exhibit, *ib.*; next meeting, 817, 1169; new member, 1169; compulsory instruction in hygiene, *ib.*; papers, etc., *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, meeting of, 1285; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South Midland Branch, autumnal meeting, 817; luncheon, *ib.*; minutes, *ib.*; new member, *ib.*; alteration of by-law, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; specimens, 818; votes of thanks, *ib.*

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 142; installation of new president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; new members, 142, 1116; election of officers, 142; resolution rescinded, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; dinners, 142, 1116; medical charities, *ib.*; Ethical Section of annual meeting of Association, *ib.*; direct representatives on General Medical Council, *ib.*; public health as a compulsory subject, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Staffordshire Branch, meeting of, 38, 1286; new members, 38, 1286; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, 38; cases and specimens, 75, 1314; exhibit, 76; abdominal aneurysm, *ib.*; extrauterine ectation, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1115; president's address, *ib.*; report of council, 1116; adenoid growths of the naso-pharynx, 1315; excision of diseased uterine appendages, *ib.*; some points in the development of tumours, *ib.*; treatment of haemorrhoids, *ib.*

Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, annual meeting, 97; excursion, *ib.*; business meeting, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; reform of in-patient department of medical charities, *ib.*; meetings during the ensuing year, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; conjoint meeting with Edinburgh Branch (*which see*), 205; hygiene as a compulsory subject, 1012; cases and specimens, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; discussions, *ib.*

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, annual meeting, 38; election of members, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; financial statement, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; friendly societies, 444; an appeal, *ib.*; communications, 38, 665, 765, 1370; proposed benevolent and defence fund, 38, 665, 765; meeting of, 665, 971, 1369; new members, 665, 765, 971; Liechhardt dispensary, 665, 971, 1370; the late Dr. Wilkinson, 765; paper, 971; the Edwards fund, 1349

Toronto Branch, formation of, 27

West Somerset Branch, annual meeting, 38; installation of president, *ib.*; apologies for non-attendance, *ib.*; minutes, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; other meetings, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; members of council, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, 39; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; communications, 39, 916; dinner, *ib.*; autumnal meeting, 916; new member, *ib.*; antipyretics, *ib.*

Winnipeg Branch, formation of, 26

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, annual meeting, 38, officers, *ib.*; the late Dr. Strange, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, *ib.*

British Temperance, new members and associates, 875

Canadian Medical, annual meeting of, 1240

of Certifying Factory Surgeons, general meeting of, 1076

Church of England Burial Reform and sanitary burial, 456

Cork Medical and Surgical, rodent ulcer, 1209; ovarian cyst, *ib.*; fracture of patella, *ib.*

of Diplomates and Students of the London Medical Schools and the Albert University, 1287, 1333

Dublin University Biological, meeting of, 1167

of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, annual meeting of, 35; meeting of, 202, 279, 970, 1292; and the Members' Bill, 1235

French, for the Advancement of Science, annual meeting of, 765

Hospitals, medical and other charities and payment of local rates, 1321

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' annual meeting of, 275; autumn general meeting and dinner, 979

of London Diplomates and Students, meeting of, 1114

of Medical Graduates of the University of Durham, annual meeting of, 51

Medico Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, pass lists, 187, 456; jubilee meeting of, 275

Metropolitan Police Surgeons, meeting of, 1294

of Military Surgeons of the Guard of the United States, formation of, 1294

New Zealand Medical, annual meeting of, 45

Poor Law Medical Officers, meeting of council of, 620, 1337

Association, Royal British Nurses, *conversazione* of, 1255

St. Andrew Ambulance, annual meeting of, 87

St. John Ambulance, the directorship of, 573; at Sheffield, 972; and the City police, 1377

Sanitary of Scotland, annual congress of, 761

Scottish, for the Medical Education of Women and the Medical College for Women, 25; bazaar in aid of, 1365

Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, memorandum of committee of, 1111

Assurance, life, albuminuria in relation to, 1258; infant life, 1276

Asthma, six cases of, 191

Aston, Birmingham, the Queen v. the Justices of, 1272, 1291

Asylum, Belfast District Lunatic, monthly meeting, 200

City and County of Worcester, annual report of, 828

Derbyshire County Lunatic, the report of, 1073

Dundrum Lunatic, the resident medical superintendence of, 1326

Kilkenny District Lunatic, resignation of governors, 1225

Londonderry District Lunatic, improvement and drainage of, 1128

Royal Albert for Idiots, annual meeting of, 1331

Royal Lunatic, Aberdeen, proposed extension of, 811

Asylums, Irish Lunatic, report on, 382, 502; the Governors of and the Board of Control, 451; County of London Lunatic, second annual report of, 777; Belgian, English dipsomaniacs and, 957; fires in, 1111

Atavism, infantile, 1226

Atkins, Dr. E., cerebral cyst, 111

Atkinson, Dr. F. P., spelling and education, 1341

Atlas of Clinical Medicine, Dr. B. Bramwell, rev., 432; of Illustrations of Pathology, rev., 952

der Cystoskopie, Dr. E. Burckhardt, rev., 648

Atropa belladonna, poisoning by the berries of, 894

Atrophy, hereditary optic, 1313

Attendants in consumption hospitals, mortality of, 1244

"Attic" suppuration, treatment of by excision of the auditory ossicles, 1264

Audry, Dr. Ch., Les Tuberculoses du Pied, rev., 16

Aust-Lawrence, Dr. A. E., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; on the use of electricity in gynaecology, 1143

Australia, medical practice in, 781

Austria, hydrophobia in, 119; the medical profession in, 876; psychological medicine in, 1005; medical education of women in, 1128; the first female doctor in, 1380

Austria-Hungary, midwives in, 94

Autumn berries, 805

Auvard, Dr., on puerperal eclampsia, 682; *Traité Pratique de Gynécologie*, rev., 1356

Aveling, Dr. J. H., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1067

Avesnes, influenza at, 502

Avicenna, the grave of, 83

B

Bacilli of tubercle, staining of, 55; slaughter-houses and, 1031

Bacillus leprae, the cultivation of, 476; Pasteur's views on, 921

viridans, 1252

Back-to-back houses, 809, 924

Bacteria, behaviour of in small intestine of man, 360; nuclear structures in, 654

Bacteriology, at the International Congress, 21, 390; of dental caries, 339; of air, soil, and water, 414

Bad Bertrich, 348

Baden-Baden as a watering-place, Dr. A. Frey, rev., 1050

Bagot, Dr. W. S., cysts in the labia minora, 75; Porro's operation, *ib.*; dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a fetus, 1316

Bahadurji, Dr., systematic examination of town air, 417; treatment of dysentery, 898

Bailey, Mr. J. B., John Hunter's height, 215

Bakehouses, powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to, 638

Bakker, Father J., death of, 1076

Balfour, the late Surgeon-General, memorial tablet to, 772

Balfour, Mr. A. J., rectorial address at Glasgow University, 1216; installation of as Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1225

Ball, Dr. C. B., a new view of the pathology of fissured anus with a simplified treatment based thereon, 583

— Dr. J. B., Intubation of the Larynx, *rev.*, 128

Ballard, Dr. E., meat inspection and food poisoning, 408

— Rev. R. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 614

Ballance, Mr. C. A., cancer as an infective disease, 360

Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., monsters and teratology, 498, 714; *An Introduction to the Diseases of Infancy*, *rev.*, 1041

Ballincolliig, insanitary condition of the barracks at, 88

Bandages of Picot's crêpe, 1216

Bang, Dr. B., danger of consuming apparently healthy meat and milk of tuberculous animals, 411

Bangor, mineral waters, 79

Banks, Sir J., illness of, 1279, 1326, 1336

Bantock, Dr. G. G., elected a corresponding member of the Obstetrical Society of Leipzig, 1294

Barclay, Surgeon-Major A., death of, 329; the cultivation of the bacillus leprae, 476; the late, 487

— Dr. T., 1631

Bardach, Dr. J., prevention of hydrophobia, 367

Barkus, Dr. B., obituary notice of, 1376

Barling, Mr. G., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 688; on lupus, 788

Barlow, Dr. T., the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413

Barnes, Dr. R., puerperal eclampsia, 987; elected honorary member of the Leipzig Obstetrical Society, 1087

Barnwood House. *See* Hospital for Insane.

Barr, Dr. J., judicial executions, 822

Barrett, Dr. C. W. S., gelsemium sempervirens, uses of, 1031

Barris, Dr. A. G., the cardiac bruits of chlorosis, 899

Basch, Professor v. *Klinische und experimentelle Studien*, *rev.*, 481

Basing, Lord, presidential address in Section ix of the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 374

Bassett, Mr. H. T., obituary notice of, 927

Bastian, Dr. J. C., epilepsy in which 86 needles had been extracted from different parts of the body, 1311

Batchelor, Dr. H. T., depressed frontal bone, 167

Bateman, Dr. A. G., action in lunacy against medical men, 1331; medical titles, 1379

— Dr. T., elected Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine of Paris, 329

— Dr. W., death of, 978; obituary notice of, 1024

Bates, Dr., iliac colotomy, 676

Baths, sublimate, treatment of wounds by, 898

Batley, small-pox at, 199, 1294, 1362

Batten, Dr. R. D., concave laryngeal mirrors, 444

Batteson, Dr. J., prolonged fasting, 879

Battle of the bills, the, 1004

Battleship, modern, sanitation of the, 373

Bavaria, unqualified medical practice in, 778

Bay leaf, poisoning by, 1081

Bayliss, Mr. W. M., the electromotive phenomena of the mammalian heart, 186

Bazaar, Aberdeen University Ambulance Corps, 1060

Beale, Dr. G. B., influenza and death from chloroform, 1031; fatal rupture of an ovarian cyst in an infant, 1255

Beaney, Dr., death of, 91

Bear Yard scandal, the, 658

Beaton, Surgeon-General, prevention of disease in growing towns, 410

Beaumont, Mr. W. M., vision of railway servants, 466; exostosis of the orbit removed by operation, 848

Beddoe, Dr., F.R.S., 1222

Bed table and book rack combined, 1052

Beevor, Dr. C. E., traumatic abscess of the region of the left angular gyrus with right hemianopsia (dilated fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1039

Behring, Dr., disinfection in the living body, 406

Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Gallensteinkrankheit, Dr. J. Kraus, *rev.*, 78

Belfast, proposed consumption hospital for, 1007; opening of the winter session at, 1061; the water supply of, *ib.*; health lectures at, 1113; influenza at, 1326

Belgium, medical men in, 23; homeopathy in, 781; the laws of and dipsomania, 1081; medical education of women in, 1132; State medical aid and State liability in, 1297

Bell, Dr. J., Notes on Surgery for Nurses, *rev.*, 650

— Dr. J. H., death-rate in back-to-back houses, 1261

— Dr. R., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; treatment of chronic disease of uterine adnexa, 992

Belladonna and opium, elective action of, 1031; poisoning by external application of, 1148

— plaster blistering by, 1244, 1297

Belt of life, the, 862

Benda, Dr. Th., *Offentliche Nervenheilstalten*? *rev.*, 603

Benedict, Professor, spinal adynamia, 596; *Aus der Pariser Kongresszeit Errinnerungen und Bemerkungen*, *rev.*, 700; *Ueber Katalepsie und Mesmerismus*, *rev.*, *ib.*; *Neue Behandlungsmethoden der Spinalirritation*, *rev.*, *ib.*

Benham, Dr. F. L., alcohol as a preventive of death from chloroform, 1030

Bennet, Dr. J. H., death of, 328; obituary notice of, 620; proposed memorial to, 1109

Bennett, Sir J. R., the effects of alcohol, 465; obituary notice of, 1336; funeral of, 1332

— Mr. W. H., *Varicocoele, a Practical Treatise*, *rev.*, 130

Benson, Dr. P. J., what is efficient vaccination? 824

Bentil, Mr. P. B., abortion with triplets, 598; alcoholic poisoning in a child, 615

Bequests, 52, 108, 164, 504, 673, 777, 972, 1008, 1377

Béranger-Féraud, Dr., quarantine, 373

Beretta, Dr. C., on the use of dog's serum in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1041

Bergen, a biological station at, 875

Bergeron, Dr. J., diphtheria, 377

Beri-beri, two cases of associated with distoma crassum ancylostoma duodenale and other parasites, 1205, 1224

Berlin, correspondence from, 214, 495, 765, 818, 865, 916, 1014, 1235; commission from municipal authorities to study street cleansing, etc., 329; opening of institute for infectious diseases at, 437; clinical material in, 488; public disinfection in, 818; diphtheria in, 865; workmen's dwellings at, 916; disposal of town refuse at, 1235; proposed crematorium at, 1286; proposed Virchow museum at, 1361

Bernard, Inspector-General J., obituary notice of, 219

Berries, poisonous, 503; autumn, 805

Berry, Dr. F. C., presentation to, 1127, 1242

Betting as a handmaid of charity, 622

Bhopal, leper asylum at, 672

Biarriz, Bains de Mer, Ville d'Hiver, Dr. Eley, *rev.*, 603

Bibliographie der klinischen Helminthologie, 1152

Bicycle, the, and health, 1072

Bill, Infant Life Assurance, dropped, 196

— Lunacy, the newest, 132

— Public Health Amendment (London) passes House of Commons, 24; debate on, 46

Bills, the battle of the, 1004

Biniode of mercury, treatment of scarlet fever and diphtheria by, 834

Biology, Elementary Lessons in, Mr. T. J. Parker, *rev.*, 751

Birkenhead, the medical officership of health for, 1241

Birmingham, the Hospital Saturday Fund at, 704; correspondence from, 818, 1286; the vacancy in the coronership of, 818; the musical festival at, 818, 1286; the water supply of, 875; Hospital Saturday convalescent home for, 928; appointment of medical officers by the board of guardians of, 1122; the coronership of, 1221, 1286

Bishop, a medical, 1236

— Mr. E. S., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 690; reducible inguinal hernia, 1264

— of Manchester, a word with the, 755

Black, Mr. J. W., a new instrument for removal of foreign bodies from the cornea, 79

Black Mountain expedition, the, 717

Blacker, Mr. E., presentation to, 1008

Blackpool, proposed new hospital at, 503

Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth, production of hydrophobia, 363

Bladder, ruptured, unusual case of, 1044; extroversion of, 1206

Blake, Mr. T. W., disposal of the dead, 631; on lupus, 789

Blandford, Dr. G. F., the scientific basis of medicine, 748

Blaxall, Dr. F. H., retirement of, 757

Blennorrhöe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, Dr. E. Finger, *rev.*, 492

“Blessed compulsion,” 1322

Blindfold chess, 1320

Blindness, complete, two cases of, with good pupillary light reflexes, 74; professional, prevention of, 410; at Vienna, 488; prevention of, 721; temporary in a child, following fracture in the occipital region, 1100

Blood, and the Blood Vessels in Inflammation, Report of the State of the, Mr. T. W. Jones, *rev.*, 325; action of tuberculin on, 1202; a new method of transfusion of, 1203; on the possibility of increasing the coagulability of in the vessels in cases of hemorrhage and aneurysm and internal hemorrhage, 1306

Blow Fly, Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of, Mr. B. T. Lowrie, *rev.*, 129

Blows and meningitis, 55

Blue Book, the Lunacy, 335

Board, General Prisons, Ireland, report of for 1891, 663

— Local Government, Ireland, annual report of, 392; inspectorships of, 440, 573; the xxth report of, 1060

Metropolitan Asylums, hospital and ambulance organisation of, 411; the Eastern Hospital of, 489, 615, 706, 808

Boards of health, local, organisation of, 374

Boat race, 200

Boddaert, Dr., elected president of the Belgian Academy of Medicine, 1128

Bodies, dead, trafficking in, in Glasgow, 708

Body, animal, energy of the, 58; viewing the, 859

Bohm, Professor, ennoblement of, 1075

Bokenham, Mr. T. J., experiments upon the influence of the mineral constituents of the body upon immunity from infectious diseases, 114; the influence of heline on tuberculosi, 838; a convenient form of the old gentian and rhubarb draught, 1051; a modified aseptic syringe, 1353

Bombay, the sale of poisons in, 45; a sanitarium for, 672

Bond, Mr. C. J., action of tuberculin on the blood, 1202

Bone, depressed frontal, 167

Bones, senile changes in, 1194, 1253

Bonesetters, club patients, and parish relief, 1024

Bonesetting, 1379

Boobbyer, Dr., notification of infectious diseases, 420

Book rack and bed table, combined, 1052

Books, students', 833

Boric acid vaginal suppositories in midwifery, 477

Bostock, Deputy Surgeon-General, hospital and ambulance organisation of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 411

Botany Notes for Students of Medicine and Science, Mr. A. Johnstone, *rev.*, 752

Bothrioccephalus latus, the spread of, 809

Botkin, Professor, memorial to, 1321

Bougie, injector, for treating gleet, 1358

Bouillon Fleet, 854

Boultung, Mr. W., the incubation period of influenza, 189

“Boundary line,” the, 43

Bournemouth, Dr. J. R. Thomson on, 225; excursions and entertainments at, 330

Bovril, fluid beef or, 1358

Bower, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1125

Bowlan, Dr., presentation to, 1128

Bowles, Dr. R. L., *On Stertor, Apoplexy, and the Management of the Apoplectic State*, *rev.*, 128

Boyd, Mr. S., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 890

Bradshaw, Surgeon-Colonel A. F., made C.B., 1162

Braedwood, Dr. D. G., the late Dr. H. G. Sutton, 1080

Brailey, Dr. W. A., vision of railway servants, 470

Brain, blocking of the action of, 1; suppuration of following influenza, 6, 111; relation of the processes of to mental processes, 81, 133, 195; cyst of, 111; alcohol on the, 707; atrophy of the cortex of in the region of the corresponding leg centre, in a case of amputation of the thigh, 946; extensive tumour of, 1096; note on a case of softening of, 1352

Braintree, water supply of, 502

Braithwaite, Dr. J., vaginal hysterectomy, 1314; Reid's uterine dilators, 1355

Bramwell, Dr. B., *Atlas of Clinical Medicine*, *rev.*, 432

Branch, Dr. W. J., acupressure pin, 650

Brandt, Dr. L., *Lehrbuch der Zahnheilkunde*, *rev.*, 602

Bread, hygienic improvements in the manufacture of, 419

Breasts, cystic disease of both, 896
 Bredin, Mr. J. N., improvements to Barnes's forceps, 625
 Bridgeford, Mr. W., decoration of, 200
 Bright, Dr. E. F., death of, 829; obituary notice of, 977
 Brighton, mayoral banquet at, 1054
 Brinck, Dr. Julia, experiments on nutrition of muscle, 181
 Bristow, Dr. H. C., the ophthalmoscopic appearance in hypermetropia and their significance, 501
 — Dr. J. S., cerebral suppuration following influenza, 6
 British Columbia, mat. medic. therap. in, 458
 — Guyana, Medical Annual and Hospital Reports, Mr. J. S. Wallbridge, *rev.*, 998
 Broadbent, Dr. L. G., death of, 9
 Broadbent, Mr. F., placenta following head, 1309
 Bromide of ethyl, 166; *v.* nitrous oxide gas, 833
 Bronner, Dr. A., the use of fluorescein in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the cornea, 502
 Brook, Mr. W. F., books on the horse, 624
 Brooke, Dr. H. G., benign epithelioma of the skin, 1208
 Brouardel, Dr., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 350; prevention of spread of zymotic diseases, 358
 Brown, Dr. G., the coming election of direct representatives, 974
 — Mr. G., the Hospitals Committee, 103; the coming election of direct representatives, 1065; the election to the General Medical Council, 1332
 — Professor G. T., prevention of hydrophobia, 368; demonstrations of animal parasites, *ib.*; infectious udder diseases of the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381
 — Dr. J., the chemical and physical conditions which influence the action of moorland water on lead and lead compounds, and how to prevent its plumboso-solvent action, 180; the dangers of chloroform, 505
 — Dr. J. M., retirement of, 86; public dinner to, 1225
 Browne, Mr. L., salicylate of soda in diphtheria, menthol in hay fever, 284
 — Sir J. C., on old age, 727
 Browning Cyclopaedia, 721
 Bruce, Dr. T. M., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649
 — Dr. W., measles in North Uist, 714; what is efficient vaccination, 2919
 Brunton, Dr. T. L., experiments upon the influence of the mineral constituents of the body upon immunity from infective diseases, 111; twenty-five years of medical progress, 229; Supplement to a Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Materia Medica, *rev.*, 325; death during chloroform anaesthesia, 1088
 Buchanan, Dr. A., meteorology in relation to hygiene, 418
 — Mr. W. P., Ventilation, with a Supplementary chapter on Air Testing, *rev.*, 79
 Buchanan, Dr. G., ovariotomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 118
 Buchner, Dr. H., on immunity, 379
 Buckland, Dr. J., tachycardia, 1312
 Bucknill, Dr. J. C., the effects of alcohol, 464
 Buda-Pesth, Pasteurism at, 621; open spaces at, 1202; formation of association to combat the evils of prostitution at, 1377
 Buddhist treatise on medicine, 660
 Budget of the French medical faculties, 724
 Bulkley, Dr. L. D., awarded Alvarenga prize for 1891, 720
 Bullar, Mr. J. F., a case of pulsation of the orbit, 597
 Bulls, fighting, the carcasses of, 1170
 Burckhardt, Dr. E., Atlas der Cystoskopie, *rev.*, 648
 Burdon-Sanderson. *See* Sanderson
 Burdett, Mr. H. C., Hospital Annual and Yearbook of Philanthropy, 1050
 Burger, Dr. A., order of Red Eagle conferred on, 1095
 Burgos, the railway accident at, 760
 Burial of hospital patients, 1063
 — grounds, overcrowded, 1221
 Burmah, hospitals and prisons in, 41; medical aspects of field service in, 1124
 Burn, Dr. G., presentation to, 490
 Burns, surgical dressing for, 1132
 Burton, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 280
 Burton-Fanning, Mr. F. W., *uterus neonatorum* and haematuria, 946
 Butcher, Mr. A. H., appliance for fractures, 1358
 Butterfield, Mr. H., tenure of office of medical officer of health, 1074
 Buxton, Dr. D., on anaesthetics, 1090
 Byers, Dr. J. W., treatment of uterine myoma, 191; on puerperal eclampsia, 680
 By-laws for tenement dwellings, 135
 C
 Cadge, Mr. W., errors in diagnosis, 892
 Cæcum, incision of for obstruction, 1149
 Cæsarean section, 490, 724, 811, 1316
 Caird, Mr. F. M., A Surgical Handbook, *rev.*, 1104
 Caithness, the County Council of and their medical officer of health, 87, 1386
 Caius, Dr., discovery of the grave of, 639
 Calculus impacted in ureter forming sub-vaginal tumour, 1354
 Calisaya, essence of, 1358
 Calleja, Dr. C., General Physiology or Physiological Theory of Cosmos, *rev.*, 602; Theory of Physics, *rev.*, 853
 Calls, 874; first, 1292
 Callus, structure of, 896
 Calwell, Dr. W., elephantiasis Graecorum, 191
 Cambridge, drainage of, 829
 Cameron, Sir C., sanitary administration in Dublin, 375; receives degree in public health (honoris causa) from R. C. S. I., 1128; elected honorary member of the Medical Society of Sweden, 1294
 — Dr. M., performs Cæsarean section, 490, 811, 1112; on puerperal eclampsia, 684
 Campbell, Mr. C., the coming election of direct representatives, 975; moose pappe, 1314
 — Dr. C. M., an epidemic skin disease, 1207
 — Dr. H., Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, *rev.*, 801
 Camphor, treatment of influenza with, 477
 Canada, fecundity of the French race in, 45; leprosy in, 141; *a* five years' curriculum in, 904; medical practitioners in, 998; medical education of women in, 1128
 Canal, Manchester Ship, sanitary notes on, 924
 — spinal, echinococcus of, with operation, 1144
 Cancer of the stomach, treatment of, 157; a new treatment for, 167; the "tincture method" for, 1163; of uterus, treatment of, 1260; distribution of, 1296; of the pancreas, 1309; of cervix, early operation in, 1354; treatment of, 1365
 — grafting, M. Cornil and, 23, 42, 495, 712; the charges against Professors v Bergmann and Hahn for, 214; as an infective disease, 360; and the Congress of Hygiene, 439; in its relations to insanity, 596; primary, of left ovary, 597
 Cane, Dr. L., notes on a case of cancer of the pancreas, 1309
 Canine Companions (our) in Health and Disease, Mr. J. W. Hill, *rev.*, 700
 Cantlie, Mr. J., the first recorded appearance of the modern influenza epidemic, 491
 Cantharidinate of potash, use of, in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1349
 Canton, asylum for the insane in, 626
 Cape Colony, new Medical Bill for, 705, 718; registration of midwives and trained nurses at, 718
 Capitulations, the, and the sanitation of Egypt, 853
 Cappie, Dr. J., The Intracranial Circulation and its Relation to the Physiology of the Brain, *rev.*, 481
 Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 392, 1002
 Carbonic acid, effect of respiration of on man, 418
 Carcinoma, annular of rectum, four cases of in which inguinal colotomy was performed, 12; at the root of left lung with extension through the intervertebral foramina, compression and softening of spinal cord, 13; military of the peritoneum, with chylous ascites, 598; of oesophagus extending towards the stomach, 1097
 Cardiff, the milk supply of, 1238
 Care of the Sick, Professor von Esmarch, *rev.*, 953
 Caries, dental, bacteriology of, 359
 Carlsbad, its Thermal Springs and Baths, Dr. J. Kraus, *rev.*, 130
 Carlyle, Dr. J. W., portrait of, 1166
 Carpenter, Dr. A., sewage farms, 382; action against medical men, 397, 1289; on diphtheria, 631
 — Dr. G., tuberculosis of the choroid, a further communication, 66
 Carre, Dr. F., Irish dispensary doctors, 1018
 Carslen, Dr. J., Statistical Investigations concerning the Imbeciles (Idiots and Feeble Minded) in Denmark, *rev.*, 698
 Carsten, Dr. B., trichinosis in the Netherlands, 368
 Carter, Dr. A. H., Elements of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 483; perforation in typhoid fever 1319
 Cartwright, Mr. S., obituary notice of, 671
 Carusci, Dr. L., Manuale di Terapia Clinica della Malattie Veneree, Sifilitiche e della Pelle, *rev.*, 603
 Cascara sagrada, tabloids, 1051; miscible, 1159
 Cassal, Mr. C. E., chemical analysis and the purity of water, 1023
 Cassidy, Dr., sanitary administration in Ontario, 374
 Cataract, infantile, the treatment of, 589; in pup dogs, 677
 Catarrh, dry nasal, treatment of, 833, 878
 Chatcart case, the, 330
 — Mr. C. W., A Surgical Handbook, *rev.*, 1104
 Catheter, a simply made double-channelled, 1051
 Catholic University. *See* School
 Caton, Dr. R., typhoid and salads, 1171
 Cattle, early recognition of tuberculosis in, 24, 33
 Caunter, Dr. R. L., a county hospital for children, 882
 Caution, a, 347
 Cazin, Dr. M., psorospermosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 363
 Cecilia Street School of Medicine. *See* School
 Censure, only a, 1162
 Centaur, a, 830
 Central Africa, colonisation of, 705
 — America, small-pox and vaccination in, 1133
 Cerebral. *See* Brain
 Ceresole Reale as a winter resort, 1062
 Certificate of death, an irregular, 1123; new form of in compulsory notification, 1336
 Certificates, of sanitary condition of houses, 453, 501; medical, death from injury and, 669; in sudden death, 773, 924, 1070; notification, prepayment of postage on, 920, 1179; lunacy, 1009; notification, quarterly return of, 1074; legal medical, registration of death without, 1133; informal medical, registration and, 1276; lunacy, remuneration of workhouse medical officers for, 1374
 Cerveau (Les Fonctions du), M. J. Soury, *rev.*, 699
 Cervical enlargement. *See* Cord, spinal
 Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
 Ceylon, the hospitals of, 141
 Champneys, Dr. F. H., On Painful Menstruation, *rev.*, 951
 Change of residence, announcement of in the lay press, 716
 Chaplin, Dr. S., the late, 963
 Chapman, Messrs. A. and Co., excessive payments of income tax, 1245
 — Dr. J. H., testimonial to, 200, 1326
 Charing Cross Hospital. *See* Hospital
 Charity, more medical, 43; or no charity, 1059
 — voting reform, 724
 Charnley, Dr., a rare tumour of the iris removed by operation, 591
 Charteris, Dr. M., Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1049
 Chatelaine and pocket-book, nurse's combined, 753
 Chauveau, Professor, infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381; on anthrax, 416; The Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals, *rev.*, 1265
 Chemie, Moderne, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, *rev.*, 952
 Chemist, a centenarian, 1364
 Chemists, wholesale, literary department, 111; prescribing, 619
 Chess, blindfold, 1220
 Cheyne, Mr. W. W., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 274
 Chicago, the Pasteur Institute at, 21; the world's fair at, 724, 1080, 1274; the hogs of and trichinosis, 781; enteric fever at, 1180; drainage of the exhibition at, 1324
 Chiene, Dr. J., rest as a therapeutic agent in surgery, 238
 Child, the, is father to the man, 251; newborn, hygiene of the, 382; alcoholic poisoning in a, 645; temporary blindness in a following fracture of the occipital region, 1100; lithotrity in, 1314
 Children, in schools, the scientific observation and study of, 369; the early recognition and probable arrest of St. Vitus's dance in, *ib.*; laws of growth in, 382; influence of parental age on the vitality of, 421; school, physical conditions of, 422; mentally defective, 438; attending some of the Aberdeenshire board schools, investigations into the eyesight of, 585; a county hospital for, 882; cruelty to,

972; in infectious hospitals, recovery of fees for, 1180; ununited fractures in, 1257; young, orbital haemorrhages in, 1313; overlain, 1388

Childs, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1083

Chilvers, Coton, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 100

China, the plague in, 495; treatment of hydrophobia in, 607; diseases of, 832

Chloride of zinc, treatment of tuberculosis by injections of, 86

Chloroform, deaths under, 21, 336, 439, 496, 572, 613, 621, 657, 672, 715, 758, 891, 903, 916, 1061, 1164, 1277, 1363; the administration of, 70, 345; and its accidents, 80, 284, 315; the dangers of, 416, 505, 578; administration of, 781; and fright, 1001; deaths from, and influenza, 1031; poisoning by, strichnine as a prophylactic, 1044, 1147, 1245; alcohol as a preventive of death from, 1040, 1121; Dr. Lauder Brunton on death from anaesthesia from, 1088; the effect of on the respiratory centre, the vasomotor centre and the heart, 1089; discussion on deaths from at the Liverpool Medical Institution, 1170 —— impurities, 1275 —— narcosis, position in, 1080 —— vapour, 55

Chlorosis, the cardiac *bruits* of, 899

Cholera, outbreak of in Asia Minor, 9, 135; and sanitation in Egypt, 81; spread of, 222, 257, 389, 503, 607, 865, 1001; Asiatic, 359; in Egypt, 410; on British warships, 654; report of mixed medical committee on, 757; pilgrim, 858; at San Francisco, 955; in Her Majesty's ships, 1162; in Europe and India, Report on, Dr. E. O. Shakespeare, *rev.*, 1214; M. Proust on, 1231 —— scare in France, payment for medical inspection during, 1320

Chorea, gravidarum, 1046; the behaviour of the pregnant uterus in, 1261; hereditary, 1314

Choroid, tuberculosis of the, 66, 189; the prognosis of sarcoma of, 590

Christie, Dr. J., dengue, 879

Christmas, Gift Books for, *rev.*, 1214 —— cards, 1216

Chromate of lead, poisoning by, 712

Chromidrosis and iodide of potash, 477

Churton, Dr. T., tuberculosis of the paracentral region, 11; haemorrhagic pericarditis, aspiration, 1098, 1173

Cigarettes, a counterblast to, 1080

Circulation, the intracranial and its Relation to the Physiology of the Brain, Dr. J. Cappie, *rev.*, 481

Circumcision, pigmentation in the glans in the negro after, 1256

City dust, 960

Clams or clam juice, extracts of, 17

Clarke, Dr. E. W., a new surgical dressing, 997 —— Dr. F., presentation to, 141 —— Mr. J. J., encapsulated fibro-sarcoma of spinal meninges, 995; lymphadenoma of spine and cord, 108; the Fallopian tubes and sudden death, 1172; dilatation of sphenoidal sinus, 1256; imperforate rectum, *ib.*; xanthoma diabetorum, 1310 —— Mr. J. M., apparatus for clinical detection of micro-organisms, 17

—— Mr. J. W., Plumbing Practice, *rev.*, 325

—— Mr. W. B., a new vesical speculum for use in suprapubic cystotomy, 11; two cases of compound fracture of the skull in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ* and became firmly united, 851; the Conjoint Board and the five years' curriculum, 1173; Matthews Duncan memorial, 1185

Clarkson, Mr. A., on haemal glands, 183

Clean, are we too? 81

Cleaver, Dr., condensed milk for infants, 1262

Cleland, Dr. J., the so-called tendino-trochanterian ligament, 477

Clemenger, Surgeon-Major W. G. W., death of, 499

Clergy, the, and medical benefit societies, 773

Cleveland, Dr. W. F., energy of the animal body, 58; on puerperal eclampsia, 684

Client, solicitor or, 343

Clift, Dr., presentation to, 721

Climate, effect of on the action of anaesthetics, 1209

Clinics, International, Drs. T. M. Keating, J. P. C. Griffith, T. M. Bruce, and D. W. Finlay, *rev.*, 649

Clinique Chirurgicale, M. U. Trélat, *rev.*, 479

Club, Edinburgh University, annual dinner, 1016 —— Glasgow University, progress of, 811 —— patients, bone-setters and parish relief, 1024 —— rates, 827

Club-foot and spina bifida, 849

Clubs and their doctors, 458; and contractors, 619; co-operative, 1071, 1237

Clutton, Mr. H. H., median harelip, 895

Coatbridge, epidemic of measles at, 107

Coates, Dr., presentation to, 1338

Coats, Dr. J., the spontaneous healing of tuberculosis, its frequency and the mode of its occurrence, 933

Coca wine, 17

Cocaine poisoning, prevention of, 1204

Cochin China, opening of Pasteur Institute in, 503; vaccination in, 1076

Cockroaches, extermination of, 879

Cocoa, the digestibility of, 706; the soldier's morning, 1067, 1124, 1183

Coffee, spurious, 610; the truth about, 1003, 1081; as it is made in England, 1057; a receipt for making, 1132; the roasting of, 1133; good, 1341 —— drinker's lament, the, 1109

Coffee-tea, 1277

Coghill, Dr. J. G. S., observation on the effect of the injection of tuberculin on the pulse, 1037 —— Mr. P. D., early recognition of tuberculosis in cattle, 338

Cognac, genuine, 706

Coincidence, a curious, 676

Colds, remarks on, 996

Coleman, Mr. G. E., necrotic fracture of femur, 1096

Coler, Dr. v., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 351

Colleagues, charges against, 920

College, Anderson's, Glasgow, instruction at, 547 —— Firth, Sheffield, fees, 533; instruction at, 544; introductory address at, 748; alterations and improvements at, 764; opening of session at, 815; enlargement of, 971; popular lectures in public health at, 1286 —— King's, fees, 532; instruction at, 536; opening of session, 813; entrance scholarships at, 928 —— Mason, proposed amalgamation of with Queen's College, Birmingham, 1246 —— Marischal, Aberdeen, the extension of, 162, 708, 811, 1274 —— Medical, Jefferson, chair of medicine at, 1028 —— Medical, St. Louis, made medical department of University of Washington, 621 —— of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, fees, 533; instruction at, 544; State medicine at, 560; opening of winter session at, 814 —— Owens, Manchester, enlargement of medical buildings at, 48; fees, 533; instruction at, 543; instruction in dental surgery, 566; opening of session at, 814; extension of medical school of, 805; chair of pathology in, 1-16, 1056, 1221, 1331; chair of botany at, 1127, 1321 —— of Physicians of Philadelphia, resignations of board of censors of, 200 —— of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, new buildings for, 576 —— Queen Margaret, Glasgow, progress of, 199; instruction at, 664 —— Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 550; annual report, 573 —— Queen's, Birmingham, fees, 533; instruction at, 542; instruction in dental surgery, 536; opening of medical session, 815; the professorship of operative surgery at, 818; proposed amalgamation of with Mason College, 1286 —— Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 551; annual report, 573; chair of chemistry at, 611, 963 —— Queen's, Galway, annual meeting of, 332; instruction at, 551 —— Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, pass lists, 52; regulations for diplomas, 518; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 560 —— Royal of Physicians of Ireland, regulations for diplomas, 525; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 561; list of officers and examiners, 927; pass lists, 1236 —— Royal of Physicians of London, quarterly meeting of, 333, 1028; the rules and usages of and its licentiates, 338; pass lists, 341, 1028; regulations for diplomas, 509; extraordinary comitia of, 1376 —— Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, regulations for diplomas, 519; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 562; regulations for dental surgery, 564 —— Royal of Surgeons of England, the election at, 25, 85, 102; the museum of the, 93; officers of Council of, 135; and the proposed university for London, *ib.*; meeting of

Fellows and Members of, 276; pass lists, 340, 871, 1125, 1292; regulations for diplomas, 511; regulations for dental surgery, 563; the calendar of, 924; report of Council, 977; alteration of date of Fellowship examination, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1007; examination for Fellowship of, 1031, 1117; the first Fellowship examination of, 1067, 1287; and its members, 1106; and its Council, 1114; examination for membership of, 1132; lectures at the, 1159; sanitary arrangements at, 1180

College, Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, pass lists, 52, 1028, 1073; regulations for diplomas, 525; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 562; regulations for dental surgery, 564; alterations and improvements at, 761; the vice-presidency of, 812; presentation of prizes at, 1006

— Royal of Surgeons in Ireland and the Apothecaries Hall, Ireland, regulations for conjoint examination, 527

— St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 547

— Trinity, Dublin, opening of anthropometric laboratory at, 25; the medical school of, 1167; the tercentenary of, 1177, 1279

— University, Dundee, the medical school of, 573

— University, Liverpool, fees, 533; instruction at, 543; dental surgery at, 567

— University, London, fees, 533; instruction at, 540; opening address at, 736; entrance scholarships at, 812; annual dinner, 814

— University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, instruction at, 545

— Wellington, the epidemic at, 1222, 1277

— Yorkshire, Leeds, fees, 533; instructions at, 543; opening address at, 727; opening of session at, 815; athletic union, 1016

Colleges, Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, pass lists, 218, 341, 1072; regulations for conjoint examination, 522

— Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland, conjoint examining board of, pass lists, 341, 1073; regulations for conjoint examination of, 526; report of committee on examinations of, 910

— Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, Conjoint Examining Board of, pass lists, 106, 162, 218, 341, 827, 871; regulations for double qualification, 509; regulations for State medicine, 558; diploma of State medicine at, 1126; and the five years' curriculum, 1173; lectures in the laboratories of, 1221

— Yankee, 1031

Collie, Dr., the case of, 489, 615, 969, 1003, 1108, 1294; the successor to, 1321

Collier, Dr. W., extensive tumour of brain, 1096

Collingridge, Dr., sanitation of the modern battleship, 374; diet of seamen, 384

Collins, Mr. E. T., pathological conditions after concussion of the eye, 897; implantation cyst of the cornea, 1313

— Mr. W. J., the proposed new university, 158; the pathology of the ophthalmoplegia, 475

Colman, Mr. W. S., on the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic dououreux), 1139, 1191, 1249

Colon, stricture of and colotomy, 949; fibrous stricture of the, 1348

Colour blindness, a review of the tests for, 470; and Colour-Perception, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, *rev.*, 1355

Colours arsenical, posoning by, 610

Colotomy, inguinal, for carcinoma of rectum, 12; inguinal, a method of performing, with cases, 118, 337, 447, 713

Colvin, Mr. J., pension to, 611; testimonial to, 1166, 1325

Commission, Hyderabad Chloroform, report of, 1265

— the Leprosy, a forecast of the report of, 1360

Scottish Universities, meeting of, 50, 86, 137, 199, 862, 908, 961, 1006, 1225, 1366

— the Vaccination, the delay of the report of, 1056; meeting of, 1128

Committee, the Lords, on hospitals, meeting of, 35, 93, 140, 203; the report of, 905

“Common Sense,” the judgments of, 809

Company, a medical, 618, 1024

Compositor, nystagmus in a, 74

Compounder, practitioner and, 55, 111, 167

Compulsion, “blessed,” 1322

Conception, consanguinity malformation, 22

Concretion, intestinal, 1097

Conference, British Pharmaceutical, meeting of at Cardiff, 441; Unofficial Formulary, 1891, *rev.*, 700

Congrès Français de Chirurgie, Procès Verbaux, etc., rev., 953

Congress of Alienist Physicians at Weimar, and the Bill against drunkenness, 829; at Milan, 928

— of American Physicians and Surgeons, date and place of meeting of, 136

— Analytical Chemists and Microscopists, resolution and papers, 956

— Balneological, date and place of meeting of, 1377

— British Gynaecological, meeting of, 85

— Cuban Medical, postponement of, 1241

— French Medico-Psychological, opening of, 329; discussion at, 445

— German Dermatological, date and place of meeting of, 503

— German Medical, date and place of meeting of, 1236

— of German Naturalists, commemorations to, 274; discussions and papers at, 765

— Intercontinental American Medical, proposed, 658

— International, the next, 1110

— International of Hygiene and Demography, bacteriology at, 21, 390, 436; ladies reception committee at, 83; tickets for the, *ib.*; application for funds for, 159; programme of, 273, 276; the subscribers to, 279, 330; opening arrangements of, 330; inaugural meeting, 349; presidential address, *ib.*; response on behalf of French delegates, 350; response on behalf of Prussian delegates, 351; response on behalf of Italian delegates, 352; response on behalf of the German Committee, *ib.*; response on behalf of the Austro-Hungarian delegates, 353; proceedings of Sections, 354, *et seq.*; museum of bacteriology at, 386; editorial remarks on, 387; literature of, 390; hospitalities, 391; ladies at, *ib.*; Indian meeting, 392; rescinding of resolution, 419; resolutions, 422; miscellaneous papers, *ib.*; presentation of foreign delegates to the Queen, *ib.*; excursions, *ib.*; visit to Cambridge, 423; formal close of the, *ib.*; formation of Committee for organising future congresses, 437; and mentally defective children, 438; voting on scientific questions at, *ib.*; cancer and the, 439; delegates from Indian army to, 499; and the French daily press, 444; and the National Health Society, 444; delegates at the, 671; the "Proceedings" of, 673; next to be held at Buda Pesth, 1338

— International Dermatological, date and place of meeting of, 858

— International Medical, Berlin, the "Transactions" of, 503

— Italian of Internal Medicine, date and place of meeting of, 451; subjects of discussion at, 860; opening of, 959

— Italian Surgical, meeting of, 1128

— literature, 860

— Pan-American, date and place of meeting of, 1055

— Medico-legal in Italy, 1173

— Medico-pharmaceutical in Spain, 960

— resolutions, 1321

— on Tuberculosis in Paris, second bi-annual meeting of, 333, 445

Congresses, pharmaceutical, 778; scientific, in Russia, 1129

Conkling, Col. F. A., the death of, 914

Connecticut, medical practice in, 725

Consanguinity, conception and malformation, 22; parental, 111; in marriage, 166

Constantinople, medical faculty at, 830

Consultants, unqualified practitioners and, 618

Consultation and after-treatment, 716, 773, 874, 1071; with a penitent, 1122

Consultations, between practitioners, 874; with homoeopaths, 1122, 1291; with juniors, 1237, 1355, 1373

Consumption, Evidences of the communicability of, Dr. G. A. Heron, *rev.*, 127; the treatment of, 256; the prevention of, 408; treatment of by the hypodermic administration of guaiacol and iodotform, 1040, 1012; on the conditions and cure of, 1046; the Climatic Treatment of, by Dr. Lindsay, translated into French, 1128

Consumptives, a national retreat for, 141

Continent, medical temperance on the, 164; the cold summer on the, 572

Contractors, clubs and, 619

Contracts, between medical men and their patients, 763; not to practise, 1024

Conviction for performing an illegal operation, 1128

Convulsions, uric acid and, 1236

Cookery for the Diabetic, Mr. W. H. and Mrs. Poole, *rev.*, 130

Cooper, Mr. W. A. D., a simply made double-channelled catheter, 1051

Co-operation, the nurses', 810

Copeman, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1094

Copenhagen, death from influenza in, 502

Copper, hygienic importance of, 417

Coppinger, Dr. R. W., sanitation of the modern battleship, 373

Cord, spinal, lesion of, 895

Cordwent, Dr. G., parental consanguinity, 111

Cork, insanitary condition of the barracks at, 88; proposed Hospital Saturday at, 662, 1006, 1228; small-pox at, 762; list of hospitals to participate in Saturday fund, 1113; typhoid fever at, 1225; subscriptions to Hospital Saturday Fund at, 1366

Cornea, a new instrument for removal of foreign bodies from the, 79; fluorescein in the diagnosis of diseases of, 592; recurrent growth of, 1048; implantation cyst of the, 1313

Cornil, M., and cancer grafting, 23, 42, 495

Coroner, notes of a, on sudden deaths, 841; information to in sudden death, 920, 1070, 1122, 1174; a, on uncertified midwives, 1335

Coroners and medical witnesses, 618; the salaries of, 874, 1237, 1294; medical and inquests on fires, 1009

Coroners' law, 1122

Corradi, Professor, response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 352

Cotman, Dr., unilateral sweating of face, 1100

Cottage nurses, 1164

Cottell, Surgeon-Captain A. B., hydrorrhœa gravidaarum, 749

Couldry, Mr. J., salicylate of soda in diphtheria, 124

Council, Aberdeen Students' Representative, list of officers, 1286

— Edinburgh Students' Representative, meeting of, 49, 1060, 1166

— General Medical. *See* Medical Councils, County, powers of, 1166

Coupland, Dr. S., on the treatment of pneumonia, 691; Note on the Examination of the Sputum, Vomit, etc., *rev.*, 1051; on anaesthesia, 1093

Court, Dr., Report of the Examination of the Eyes of Coal Miners in Derbyshire, *rev.*, 78

Cousins, Dr. J. W., recent advances in the treatment of tuberculous diseases of the joints, 289; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 691; new nasal clamp forceps, 1104

Coutts, Dr. J. A., general tuberculosis, Jacksonian epilepsy, 799

Couturier, Dr., suicide of, 1170

Couvade or male childbed, 490, 625, 725

Cow, infectiousudder diseases of the, in relation to epidemic diseases in the human subject, 380

Cowpox affecting the eyelids, 477, 625

Cows in dairy farms, inspection of, 575

Cowsheds, air space in, 1126, 1178

Cox, Dr. F. A., on lupus, 788

Crabs, poisonous, 818

Craik, Mr. H. W., uninsurable lives, 676

Cranietomy in microcephaly, 579

Crape, Picot's bandages of, 1216

Craven, Mr. R. M., Churchill's "Medical Directory," 625; natural death, information to coroner, 1070; certificates of notification, 1179

Creed, Dr. T., presentation to, 709

Cremation, in Germany, 503; of animals dying of infectious diseases, 715, 777; sanitation and, 724; and earth-to-earth burial, 957; at Venice, 1180

Crime, and its Causes, Mr. W. D. Morrison, *rev.*, 77; heredity of, 605

Criminals, anarchists and lunatics, 19

Cripps, Mr. H., inguinal colotomy, 447; structure of colon and colotomy, 949; fibrous structure of the colon, with a history of two cases diagnosed by laparotomy and treated by colotomy, 1348

Critchett, Mr. G. A., primary glaucoma in a patient aged 29, 897; exceptional cases in ophthalmic practice, 1196

Criticism, professional, 618

Crocker, Dr. H. R., on lupus, 787; an epidemic skin disease, 1207

Crocker, Dr., unfounded charge against, 1279

Crookshank Pasha, and the Khedive, 164

— Professor E., streptococci, 360; infectiousudder diseases of the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 380; researches bearing on antiseptic surgery, 414; the ethics of research and the tubercle bacillus, 1080

Cross, Mr. F. R., iridectomy or no in cataract extraction, 472, 474

Crutch, a portable lithotomy, 1270

Cuca cocoa, 131

Cullimore, Dr. D. H., the climate of New Zealand, 283

Cumberland, hospital Sunday in, 1181

Cuming, Dr. J., the effects of alcohol, 466

Cummins, Dr. W. E. A., ovarian cyst, 1209

Cunningham, Surgeon-General D. M., mode of preventing the spread of epidemic disease, 357

Curgenven, Dr. B., antiseptic inunction in scarlet fever, 410

Curious—but not amusing, 1070

Curran, Mr. J. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 615; disposal of the dead, 624; typhoid fever in the rural districts of Ireland, 637

Cushions, antiseptic india-rubber air or water, 1216

Custom, a curious, 654

Custom-house officers and infectious disease, 863

Cycles, 110, 223

Cyclist death of a, 830

Cyst, cerebral, 111; prevertebral hydatid, 1208; ovarian, fatal rupture of in an infant, 1255; implantation of the cornea, 1313; in the liver of a fetus, dystocia due to, 1316

Cysts of the vagina, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73; in the labia minora, 75

D

Dale, Dr. B. H., milk as a surgical dressing, 1031

Danger, a new, 283

Danielssen, Dr., celebrates 50th anniversary of holding medical superintendence of leper hospital at Bergen, 487

Darwin, Mr. C., etching of, 1232

Davey, Dr. N. F., the couvade, 725

Davidson, Dr. D. G., the administration of chloroform, 181

— Dr. P. M., pneumonia and influenza, 167

Davies, Surgeon A. M., enteric fever in campaigns, its prevalence and causation, 419

— Dr. M., presentation to, 475

Davy, Mr. R., ten cases of amputation of the hip-joint, 1099

Dead, disposal of the, 420, 627

Deaf-mutes in foreign countries, 724

Deaf-mutism at Vienna, 458

Deafness treated by injections of pilocarpin, 1048

Dean of medical faculty of Sydney, dinner to, 860

Deas, Dr. P. M., lunacy legislation and the Lunacy Act, 1890, 242, 592

Death of Dr. L. G. Broadbent, 9; of Dr. N. Whyte, 87; of Dr. Beaney, 91; of Dr. W. C. Downing, 107; of Dr. T. Godfrey, 164; of Dr. G. Montray, *ib.*; of Dr. J. Sutherland, 271; of Dr. J. H. Bennett, 328; of Surgeon-Major A. Barclay, 129; of Dr. R. H. Semple, 400; under ether, 424, 439, 706, 757; of Dr. R. L. Macdonald, 431; of Mr. C. E. Monroe, 456; from an overdose of Epsom salts, 490, 574; of Surgeon-Major W. G. W. Clemmer, 499; under methylene, 572; of Surgeon-Major Lavery, 611; from injury and medical certificates, 669; sudden, certificates in, 773, 920, 1070, 1122, 1174; of Dr. E. F. Bright, 829; sudden case of, 875; under ether, 829; sudden case of, 875; of Colonel F. A. Conkling, 944; from lead poisoning, 956; of Dr. W. Bateman, 978; from drinking carbolic acid in nitrate, 1002; sudden, the Fallopian tube and, 1054, 1172, 1333; of Professor Moseley, 1055; of Father J. Bakker, 1076; of Lord Lytton, 1162; of Mr. J. Morgan, 1165; of Dr. J. M. White, 1167; of Mr. T. H. Hills, 1181; of Dr. W. A. Elliott, 1225; from syncope in delirium tremens, 1237; of Dr. J. G. M. Pirrie, 1325; of Dr. J. Minter, 1335; of Dr. W. B. Gowans, 1365; of Dr. C. A. Harvey, 1366

Death-rates, alcohol and, 760; in St. Saviour's Southwark, 861; and geology, 1244; in back-to-back houses, 1261

Deaths under chloroform, 21, 336, 439, 496, 572, 613, 621, 657, 672, 715, 758, 894, 906, 916, 1061, 1164, 1277, 1363; in the profession abroad, 108, 282, 503, 574, 622, 674, 721, 778, 830, 875, 1128, 1181, 1190, 1338; under methylene, chloroform, and ether, 439; sudden, a coroner's notes on, 841; from laudanum, 861; registration of without legal medical certificates, 1133

De Butts, Mr. S. B., treatment of sciatica, 51

Decorations to officers of medical staff, 487

Déformations Ostéo-Articulaires, etc., Dr. Lefebvre, *rev.*, 433

De Giovanni, Dr. A., Morfologia del Corpo Umano, *rev.*, 649

Degrees for London medical students, 111; registrable foreign, 317, 878

Déjerine, Professor, honours to, 875

De la Harpe, Dr. E., La Suisse Balnéaire et Climatique, *rev.*, 601

Delépine, Dr. S., the meaning of cardio-pneu-

matic impulses, and on the modification of these impulses in disease, 176; psorospermosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 362; smoke as a disinfectant, 372

Delirium tremens, death from syncope in, 1237

Dempsey, Dr. A., ovariotomy, 191; removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*

Dengue, epidemic of in Spain, 501; etymology of, 879, 931

Denham, Mr. W. H., obituary notice of, 718

Denmark, adulteration in, 928

Dentists, advertising, 167; as doctors, 450; the and the direct representatives, 975

Dermatol, 1101

Deshaye, Dr., hygiene of the new-born child, 382

Dewsbury, small-pox at, 199

Diagnosis, police, 43; errors in, 892

Diarrhoea lienteric in the adult, 1244

Dickinson, Dr. L., albumosuria, 1206

— Dr. W. H., on the uses and prospects of pathology, 247; on Harvey in ancient and modern medicine, 883; the theories of renal dropsy, 1332

Diet of seamen, 383, 914

Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, *rev.*, Dr. Campbell, 801

Digestion, action of some recent hypnotics on, 115; and Diet, Selected Contributions on, Sir W. Robert-, *rev.*, 1213

Dilators, Barnes's caoutchouc, some modifications of, 131; uterine, 953; Reid's uterine, 1335

Dinner to dean of medical faculty, Sydney, 860

Diphtheria, disinfection after, 54; a new "cure" for, 102; salicylate of soda in, 124, 284; discussion on at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 377; treatment of, 505; discussion on at the Bournemouth meeting, 631; paraffin in, 615, 695; its Nature and Treatment, Mr. R. W. Parker, *rev.*, 647; at Saffron Waldon, 673; in the Thames Valley, 828; biniodide of mercury in, 834; in Berlin, 865; at Stapleton, 924; at Quainton, 1179

Diploma, higher dental, question of, 607

Diplomates, medical, and the university question, 396, 448, 497, 505, 818, 833, 865, 879, 903, 931, 956, 972, 1002, 1019, 1062

Dipsomania, the Belgian laws and, 1081

Dipsomaniacs, English and Belgian asylums, 957

Dirt and dust, 677

Discretion, the druggist's, 1297

Disease, imagined, 1; the spread of, personal freedom and, 576; infectious, custom-house officers and, 883; medical treatment of, 899

— Hydatid, in its Clinical Aspects, Dr. J. Graham, *rev.*, 1265

— Ménier's, in horses, 22

— Raynaud's, 1239

Diseases, infective, the influence of the mineral constituents of the body upon immunity from, 114; of the Nervous System, the Treatment of, Dr. C. W. Suckling, *rev.*, 129; entozoon, prevention of spread of in man, 410; infectious, the progress of discovery relating to the origin and nature of, 983, 1033, 1083, 1135

Distinctants, methods of testing, 414

Disinfection in the living body, 406; in great cities, 89; new point in, 924

Dispensary, medical, the trade or business of a, 103; surgery or, 343

— Castle Pollard, the committee and medical officer of, 1279

— St. Pancras, Northern, opening of, 52

— doctor, the Irish, 157, 337, 446, 496, 613, 713, 768, 820, 870, 905, 910, 917, 953, 968, 973, 1018, 1062, 1066, 1114, 1120, 1168, 1173, 1220, 1288, 1322, 1366; analysis of answers to schedule of questions *re*, 1228, 1280, 1327, 1367; "tossing" for a, 1338

Dispensers, students as, 217

Distoma crassum, two cases of beri-beri associated with, 1205, 1224

Districts, small urban sanitary, 135

Dioxurin in cardiac dropsy, 1204

Dockrell, Dr., relation of seborrhoeic eczema to other diseases and its influence on their treatment, 1101

Doctor, M. B., and, 660; a centenarian, 1338

Doctors, changing, 397; rapid manufacture of, 1002; My. *rev.*, 1213

— Irish Dispensary. *See* Dispensary.

Dog's bite, the, 1222

— serum in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1041, 1043, 1173

Dodge, Mr. M., London diplomates and the new university, 1019

Dolomites, the, as a health resort, 284

Donations, 1326

Donovan, Mr. W., on puerperal eclampsia, 684

Dooremal, Dr. J. C. V., prevention of professional blindness, 410

Doran, Mr. A. H. G., ovariotomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 336; case of tubal abortion with double hematosalpinx, operation, recovery, 789; elected corresponding Fellow of the Obstetrical Society of Leipzig, 1241

Dow, Mr. J. A., charity voting reform, 724

Dowines, Dr., an epidemic skin disease, 1208

Downing, Dr. W. C., death of, 107

Dowson, Mr., on general culture as an aid to medical study, 747

"Dr." the title of, 110, 833, 874

Drainage of the Chicago Exhibition, 1324

Drake, Mr. T. G., what is efficient vaccination? 824

Dransart, Dr., miners' nystagmus, 336

Drasche, Professor, decoration of, 455

Dreschfeld, Dr. J., nominated professor of medicine at Owens College, 904; prevertebral hydatid cyst, 1208; diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 1263

Dressing, a new surgical, 997

Drinking and drunkenness, 702, 769

Dropsy, scarification in, 70; renal, a critical examination of Dr. Dickinson's theory, 1188, 1332; cardiac, diuretics in, 1204

"Drowned," 488

Druggist's, discretion the, 1297

Druggists and dynamite, 496

Drugs, powerful, regulations for sale of in Germany, 495; the craving for, 808; the use of in the treatment of early phthisis, 836

Drummond, Dr. D., the relation between empyema and croupous pneumonia, 113

Drunk, or ill, 217; or dying, 487

Drunkenness, drinking and, 702, 769; proposed new law for suppression of in Germany, 818

Drury, Mr. A., case of unusual fracture of tibia and fibula, 899

Drysdale, Dr. C. R., epidemic influenza, 312; prevention of hydrophobia, 367; the effects of alcohol, 465; the vital statistics of total abstainers, 634; on lupus, 789

Dublin, the city coronership of, 138; sanitary administration in, 375; report on the hospitals of, 451; the medical schools of, 709; small-pox at, 709, 762, 910; typhoid fever at, 963, 1113, 1167, 1232, 1279; Hospital Sunday in, 1061; main drainage scheme for, 1113, 1279

Du Bois Reymond, Professor, awarded gold medal for science, 271

Duckworth, Sir D., the relation of alcoholism to public health and the method to be adopted for its prevention, 499

Dufield, Dr., airspace in cowsheds, 1178

Duke, Dr. A., improvements to Barnes's forceps, 625; rubber tubing or rubber cord, 880

Duncan, Dr. J. M., subscriptions to memorial to, 224, 1185, 1325

— Dr. W., on thoroughness, 743

Dunholme, the sanitary state of, 21

Dunn, Mr. H. P., the Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and the Members' Bill, 1235

Duodenum, perforating ulcer of, 1099

Duplay, Professor S., psorospermosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 363

Dupouy, Dr. E., Medicine in the Middle Ages, *rev.*, 951

Durand-Claye, monument to, 332

Dust, dirt and, 677; city, 960

Dwarfs: true dwarfs and dwarfs from rickets, 1187

Dwellings of the people, State control of the, 385; insanitary, cost of removing of, 1053

Dwelling-houses of the poor, 624

Dying, drunk or? 487; insane or? 861; intus-susception of the, 1353

Dynamite, druggists and, 496

Dysentery, treatment of, 898

Dyspepsia, treatment of, 879

Dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a fetus, 1316

E

Eade, Sir P., influenza in 1891, 308

Eales, Mr., eczema of the eyebrows, 1149

Ear, Handbook of Diseases of, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, Dr. U. Pritchard, *rev.*, 802

Ears, outstanding, treatment of, 833, 879, 1203

Earth-to-earth burial, cremation and, 957

Estes, Mr. G., on anaesthetics, 1092

— Dr. T., hydatid of the liver, abdominal section, incision, and drainage, 624

Eccles, Dr. R., obituary notice of, 501

Ecclesiastes, general paralysis among, 23

Echinococcus of spinal canal, with operation, 1145

Eclampsia, puerperal, five cases of, illustrating the temperature and urine in this disease, 72; puerperal, discussion on, 679, 766; puerperal, rapid delivery, recovery, 850; Dr. R. Barnes on, 987; uric acid and, 1120, 1236; puerperal, two cases of, 1351

Eczema, seborrhoeic, relation of to other diseases and its influence on their treatment, 1101; of the eyebrows, 1149; the diagnosis and treatment of the infective forms of, 1304, 1325

Eddowes, Dr. A., remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of the infective forms of eczema, 1304

Edinburgh, influenza at, 24, 1325; post-graduate course at, 24, 661; proposed public mortuary for, 48; medical teaching in, 962; a medical Lord Provost for, 1112; death-rate of, 1225; medical appointments under the school board of, 1365

Edis, Dr. A. W., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; cases illustrating the cure of sterility, 991

Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., a review of the tests for colour blindness, 470; Colour Blindness and Colour Perception, *rev.*, 1335

Education, physical, 381; medical, of to-day, 570; medical, and the student's wants, 756; and motherhood, 881; of medical students, 964; spelling and, 1245, 1341

Effusion, pericardial, in an infant, 1095; pleural, association of with disease of the abdomen, 1148

Effusions, pelvic, 1102

Egg boiler, automatic, 854

Egypt, cholera and sanitation in, 81; the capitulations and the sanitation of, 855; correspondence from, 1061, 1370; general health of, *ib.*; a census urgently required, *ib.*; freedom from infectious diseases, *ib.*; decorations for sanitary officials, *ib.*; inspection of pharmacies, *ib.*; the English in, 1222; British interests in, *ib.*; delegates to sanitary conference in, 1274; sanitary statistics of, 1370; annual report of Sanitary Department for 1890, *ib.*; the season, *ib.*

Ehrlich, Professor, on immunity, 380; Koch's views of tuberculin, 413

Elbow, the straight splint in injuries to the, 1244, 1297

Elbow-joint, excision of, 1148

Electricity, execution by, 83; in tinnitus aurium, 624; epithelioma treated by, 992; on the use of in gynaecology, 1143

Electro-magnetism, hypnotism and, 1276

Elephantiasis Grecorum, 191

Elevy, Dr., Du Climat Marin— Biarritz, Bains de Mer, Ville d'Hiver, *rev.*, 603

Elkins, Dr. F. A., remarks on a case of phosphorus poisoning, with special reference to the mental symptoms during life, and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death, 1302

Elliott, Dr. W. A., death of, 1225

Emigrants, insane, influx of into New South Wales, 1072

Emigration, the United States and, 721

Eminson, Dr. T. B. F., influenza and pneumonia, 111

Emmerich, Professor, on immunity, 379

Employers, liability of, 1024, 1122; and patients, 1071

Empyema and scrofulous pneumonia, the relation between, 113

— tube, 854

Endocarditis, cerebral softening and haemorrhage, 1256

Energy of the animal body, 58

Enfield, scarlet fever at, 1179

England, M. Monod on sanitation in, 865

Enterectomy for strangulated umbilical hernia, 1097

Environment as a cause of insanity, 593

Epidemic of skin disease in London workhouse infirmaries, 1163, 1168, 1197, 1206, 1221

Epidemics, mode of preventing spread of from one county to another, 357; in schools, 369

Epilepsy, Jacksonian, 799; in which 86 needles had been extracted from different parts of the body, 1311; some of the more unusual phenomena of, 1316

Epileptic fit while bathing, 42

Epistaxis, an easy and effectual method of plugging for, 123

Epithelioma treated by electricity, 992; confined to naso-pharynx, 1313

Epithelium, pathological relations of, 1261

Epsom salts, death from an overdose of, 490, 571

Equatorial Africa, Dr. Parke in, 1001

Erichsen, Mr. J. E., London diplomates and the Albert University, 866

Eruptions, uraemic, 1099

Esmarch, Professor v., Care of the Sick, *rev.*, 953

Ether, the administration of in operations requiring the lateral or prone position, 68; death under, 424, 439, 706, 757; warm, as an anaesthetic, 1322; spirit of nitrous, the sale of, 1373

Ether drinking in Ireland, the arrest of, 759
Ethics of research, the, 999
Etiquette, medical, 343
Etude Clinique sur la Grippe Pandémique d'après les Observations recueillies à l'Hôpital Cantonal de Genève pendant l'Epidémie de 1899-1900, Dr. H. A. Maillart, *rev.*, 853
Eucalyptus oil, citron-scented, 1051
Evans, Mr. C. S., extempore estimation of urea in urine, 1043
— Dr. E. B., presentation to, 141
— and Wormull, Messrs., Barnes's forceps, suggested additional improvement, 676
Eve, Mr. F. S., senile changes in bones and some senile diseases of the osseous system, 1194, 1253, 1254
Evolution of local sanitary administration, 285
Ewald, Dr. C. A., Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, *rev.*, 483
Ewens, Mr. J., cow-pox affecting the eyelids, 625; osteotomy generally, with special reference to tarseotomy in advanced and intractable cases of talipes equino-varus, 842
Execution, by electricity, 83; in Kirkdale prison, 496
Executions, judicial, 666, 715, 822, 1081
Exhibitions, medical practice in, 1128
Exner, Professor S., appointed professor of physiology in the University of Vienna, 875
Explosives, new, poisonous qualities of, 200
Extract of meat, 854
Eye, artificial, 402; Diseases and Refraction of the, Mr. N. C. Macnamara, *rev.*, 481; pathological conditions after concussion of the, 897
Eyebrows, eczema of the, 1149
Eyelids, cow-pox affecting the, 477, 625
Eyes, of Coal Miners in Derbyshire, Report of the Examination of the, Dr. Court, *rev.*, 78; artificial ophthalmoscopic, 981
Eyesight of children attending some of the Aberdeenshire board schools, investigations into, 585
Eyre, Dr. J. J., tenure of office of medical officer of health, 1027, 1239
Eyton-Jones, Dr. T., against honorary medical services, 139; vote of sympathy with, 928

F

Face, unilateral sweating of, 1100
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations for diplomas, 522; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 560; regulations in dental surgery, 564; annual meeting of, 811
Failing to notify, 776
Farabeuf, Professor L. H., Principes fondamentaux d'Obstétrique, *rev.*, 192
Fares for hospital patients, reduction of, 758
Farquharson, Dr. K., disposal of the dead, 628; A Guide to Therapeutics, *rev.*, 1151
"Fashionable announcements," 833
Fasting and gout, 710; prolonged, 879; long periods of in India, 1031
— woman, a Spanish, 282
Favell, Mr. R., death from unforeseen complications after ovariotomy, 1048
— Mr. W. F., a plea for provincial medical schools, 748; presidential address to Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society, 851
Favus, a very severe example of with peculiarities, 9
Fayrer, Sir J., and foreign medical societies, 271; elected Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine of Paris, 329; presidential address in the section of preventive medicine at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 354
Fee for medical witnesses at petty sessions in cases dealt with summarily, 669; for examination for life insurance, 676; a question of, 716
Fees for notification, 86; for coroner's inquests, 499; to medical witnesses, 716; patients' isolation hospitals and, 755; legal, assistants and, 1071; recovery of for children in infectious hospitals, 1180; insurance, 1379
Feltkin, Dr. R. W., the Hartz mountains as a health resort, 110; prevention of spread of epidemic disease, 358; malaria, enteric fever, and typhus, 410; suitability of tropical highlands for European settlement, 421
Femur, necrotic fracture of, 1096
Fenwick, Mr. E. H., the diuretic action of fresh thyroid juice, 798
— Dr. J. C. J., case of tuberculous peritonitis treated and cured by taping, 750
— Dr. S., Outlines of Medical Treatment, *rev.*, 434; case of miliary carcinoma of the peritoneum with chylous ascites, 598
— Dr. W. S., on the use of cantharidinate of potash in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1349
Fermentations, 414
Ferments of the pine apple, 1057
Fernwald, Professor B. v., proposed memorial to, 1001
Ferrier, Dr. D., The Croonian Lectures on Cerebral Localisation, *rev.*, 900
Festschrift, Rudolf Virchow, etc., 1111
Fever at Inverness, 962; in Her Majesty's ships, 1162; ardent, apomorphine in, 1309
— enteric, a new "cure" for, 102; outbreak of in Wick, 322; outbreak of at Chilvers, Coton, 400; in the European army in India, its etiology and prevention, 419; in campaigns, its prevalence and causation, *ib.*; prophylaxis of in the French army, *ib.*; perforation in, 578; in the rural districts of Ireland, 637; in Glasgow, 762; outbreaks of, 818; yeast in, 906; Tees water and, 924; at Dublin, 963, 1113, 1167, 1232, 1279; in India, 1071; in Sydney, 1072; autumnal, 1105, 1172; and oysters, 1165, 1225; Sir C. Cameron's report on in Dublin, 1167; at Liverpool, 1171; and salads, *ib.*; at Chicago, 1180; at Cork, 1225; treatment of by perchloride of iron, 1255; notes of fifty cases of, 1261; the vera causa of, 1277; at Rotherham, 1296; perforation in, 1318; treatment of by iron, 1341
— hay, menthol in, 124, 284
— scarlet, milk and, 136, 1179; antisepticunction in, 410; biniodide of mercury in, 834; in Aberdeen, 863, 909; epidemic of at Leeds, 1117; at Enfield, 1179
— typhus in Kasan, 1001
Fever, instruction in, 572, 758
Fibrosarcoma, encapsulated, of spinal meninges, 985; of neck of hen, 1354
Fibula, case of unusual fracture of, 899
Field hospitals and army manoeuvres, 611
Filters, 676
Fines for prescribing without a licence, 673
Finger, Dr. E., Die Blennorrhœ der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, *rev.*, 482
Finger prints as a means of personal identification, 422
Finkelnburg, Professor, the prevention of consumption, 409
Finland, a leper colony in, 1322
Finlay, Mr. A., The Seaman's Medical Guide, *rev.*, 1103
— Dr. D. W., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649; compliments to, 858
Finlayson, Dr. J., Clinical Manual for the Study of Medical Cases, *rev.*, 1153
Finney, Mr. W. E. St. L., hyoscine hydrobromate in chronic mania, 694
Fires, inquests on, medical coroners and, 1009; in asylums and hospitals, 1111
First-aid, pharmacists and, 167
Fisher, Dr. H., the late, 347, 1080
Fistula, subcutaneous, tenotomy of the sphincter ani in the treatment of, 945
Fitz-Gerald, Dr. C. E., Lectures on Physiology, Hygiene, etc., for Hospital and Home Nursing, *rev.*, 700
Fleischl v. Marxow, Professor, death of, 956
Fleming, Dr. G., the prevention of rabies in dogs, 365; Chauveau's Anatomy, 1380
Fletcher, Mr., alkali works, 336
Flint, Dr. A., a recent criminal trial, 198
Florence, the water supply of, 1221
Flower, Mr. W. H., An Introduction to the Study of Mammals, *rev.*, 433
Fluid beef or bovril, 1358
— saline, intravenous injection of, 1150
Fluorescin in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the cornea, 592
Foes, Our Unseen and How to Meet Them, Mr. A. Wheeler, *rev.*, 802
Fœtation, extrauterine, 76
Fœtus, discovery of the sex of during pregnancy, 71; dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a, 1316
Fog, the effect of on actinic light, 1275
Fogs, town, 371; town and the impurity of town air, 703
Folker, Mr. W. H., extrauterine fœtation, 76; treatment of hemorrhoids, 1315
Food in relation to infection, 359
Foot, lupus of the, 898
Football match, charity, 1087
Forceps, Barnes's, suggested additional improvement, 484, 625, 676, 725; new nasal clamp, 1104
Forearm, amputation of for moist gangrene in a leprotic subject, 646
Forehead, exemption of the oculo-nasal nerve in herpes of, 8
Fife, the medical officership of, 48
Formulary (Unofficial, 1891) of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, *rev.*, 700
Foster, Sir B. W., the coming election of direct representatives, 917, 1017, 1118; London diplomats and the new university, 972
Foster, Mr. M. G., Alassio as a winter health resort, 1010
Fotherby, Mr. H. A., London diplomats and the new university, 972
Foulerton, Dr. A. G. R., the straight splint in elbow injuries, 1244
Fourness-Brice, Dr. J., London diplomats and the new university, 879, 981; a vigorous health officer, 924; Yankee colleges, 1031
Fowler, Dr. J. K., arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, 938
Fox, Dr. W. P., a caution, 347
— Dr. R. H., lupus of the foot, 888; albuminuria in relation to life assurance, 1258
— Dr. T. C., ringworm in elementary schools, 369; on lupus, 786
Foy, Mr. G., the dangers of chloroform, 446; the couvade or male childbed, 626, 724; hypodermic injections of strychnine in alcoholism, 677; poisoning by gelsemium sempervirens, 724; dengue, 931; milk as a surgical dressing, 1080; alcohol as a preventive of death from chloroform, *ib.*; a receipt for making coffee, 1132
Fracture, ununited, in children, 1257
Fractures, united in animals, 1353; appliance for, 1358
France, the notification of infectious disease in, 83, 705; memorandum on the new medical law in, 89, 495, 1363; secret remedies in, 137; the anti-tobacco movement in, 167; reform of the lunacy law in, 503; medical practice in, 656; medical students in, 697; medical legislation in, 704; midwives in, 721; local epidemics in, 865, 1015; sanitary condition of seaport towns in, 1015; the population of, 1048; learned societies in, 1075; payment for medical inspection during the cholera scare in, 1330; importation of American ham in, *ib.*; new lunacy law in, *ib.*; new public health law in, *ib.*
Francis, Surgeon-General C. R., leprosy and vaccination, 1380
Frankland, Professor P. F., fermentations, 414; importance of magnesia in drinking water, 417
Franks, Mr. K., enterectomy for strangulated umbilical hernia, 1097
Fraser, Dr., united fractures in animals, 1353
Freedom, personal, and the spread of disease, 576
Freeman, Mr. W. T., London diplomats and the new university, 972
Frere, Dr. A. H., the dangers of chloroform, 578
Frey, Dr. A., Baden-Baden as a Watering-place, *rev.*, 1050
Friends, meddlesome, 1002
Fright and chloroform, 1004
Frog, the, an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology and Embryology, Mr. A. M. Marshall, *rev.*, 1356
Fruit eating, gout and, 197
Fund, the Corley, 1006
— Helmholz testimonial, amount and application of, 654
— Hospital Saturday, amount of, 222; amount of awards of, 1361
— Hospital Sunday, amount of, 107, 222; Church of England contributions to, 1361; annual general meeting of, 1377
— National Leprosy, meeting of executive committee of, 1338
— National Pension for Nurses, progress of, 488
— the Nightingale, report of council of, 703
— Pollock and Bellamy memorial, subscriptions to, 402
— the Sawtell, subscriptions to, 55
— Sir W. Moore Memorial, 718
— Stevens Memorial, subscriptions to, 317, 880, 1380
— Virchow Testimonial, subscriptions to, 167
— Volkmann Memorial, subscriptions to, 1294
Furber, Dr. E. P., blows and meningitis, 55
Furley, Mr., the ambulance work of, 85
Furner, Dr. W., a case of hip disease and back sore in which the principle of the ellipse was applied to a long outside splint, 993
Fyffe, Mr. W. K., albumosuria, 1206

G

Gairdner, Mr. W. T., puerperal eclampsia, rapid delivery, recovery, 850
Galabin, Dr. A. L., on puerperal eclampsia, 679
Galega, a galactagogue, 875
Galloway, Dr. J., cancerous affection of the periosteum and other serous membranes, 996
Galton, Mr. F., presidential address in demography, International Congress of Hygiene and Dermatology, 375; finger prints as a means of personal identification, 422

Galvanised cooking vessels, 347
 Gambling in insurance, 859
 Gammie, Dr. A., obtains Swiss licence to practise, 928
 Ganglion, Gasserian, removal of, a correction, 1333
 Gangrene, symmetrical of the extremities, 8; symmetrical following influenza, 125
 Gardner, Mr. T. F., metropolitan diplomats and the university question, 396, 819; a new phimosis dilator, 701
 Garland, Dr. A. J., the climate of New Zealand, 168
 Garrett, Dr. J. H., action of water on lead, 416
 Garry, Dr. T. G., mimic labour, 1095
 Gas illuminating, note on the comparative mortality in the United States from the different sorts of, 815
 — lamp stand, new portable laryngoscopic and aural, 803
 — marsh. *See* Marsh gas
 — testing, 931
 Gay, Mr. J. the International Congress of Hygiene and Dermography, 279
 Geburtshilfliche Taschen-Phantome, Dr. K. Shibata, *rev.*, 802
 Gelsemium semipervirens, poisoning by, 644, 724, 771, 880, 932; uses of, 1031
 General Medical Council. *See* Medical
 Genera lens measure, the, 17
 Genitals of an adult, multiple naevi on, 476
 Gentian and rhubarb draught, a convenient form of, 1051
 Geography, medical, 421
 Geology, death-rates and, 1244
 Georgia, the Legislature of and medical temperature, 1132
 Germ bread and biscuits, 701
 Germany, midwives in, 334; regulations for sale of powerful drugs in, 495; cremation in, 503; English medical practitioners in, 780; tuberculosis in the prisons of, 906; sale of poisons in, 1015; small-pox in, 1165; secret remedies in, 1338
 Gerrard, Mr. A. W., New Official Remedies, "B.P." 1890, *rev.*, 325
 Gestation, ectopic, 75, 996; tubal, 789, 798; extrauterine, 1309
 Gettings, Dr. J. S., presentation to, 928
 Gibbs, Dr. H., Practical Pathology and Morbid Histology, *rev.*, 832
 Gibert, Dr. diphtheria, 377; the prevention of consumption, 409
 Gifford, Dr. G. T., position in chloroform narcosis, 1080
 Gilbert, Dr. E. G., colds, 996
 Gin and other spirits, 957
 Ginders, Dr. A. The Thermal Springs District of New Zealand, *rev.*, 15
 Gladstone, Mr. W. E., the health of, 1162
 — Mr. W. H., the case of, 85
 Gland, thyroid. *See* Thyroid
 Glands, hemal, report on, 183
 Glans penis, pigmentation of in the negro after circumcision, 1256
 Glasgow, formation of volunteer medical staff corps at, 382; the sanitary condition of, 708; tramping in dead bodies at, *ib.*; enteric fever in, 762; assistant medical officer for, 961; opening of medical schools at, 962; Dr. J. B. Russell on, 1, 70
 Glaucoma, primary in a patient aged 29, 897; on the Pathology and Treatment of, Mr. Priestley Smith, *rev.*, 950
 Gleet, an injector bougie for treating, 1358
 Globe, area and population of the, 808
 Glover, Dr. J. G., the coming election of direct representatives, 917, 1017, 1118
 Godfrey, Mr. A. W., apyrexial influenza, 123
 — Dr. T., death of, 164
 Godson, Dr. C., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; Porro's operation, 793
 Godwin, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. T., the medical staff on active service, 419, 771
 Gold, the therapeutics of, 1133
 Golf Club, Edinburgh Royal Colleges, meeting of, 1241
 Golfing contest, a, 111
 Goodall, Dr. E., music as a therapeutic agency, 920
 Goodfellow, Mr. J., hygienic improvements in bread manufacture, 419
 Goodhart, Dr. J. F., the child is father to the man, 251; the Harveian lectures, 1150, 1260, 1313
 Goodsall, Mr., incision of the caecum for obstruction, 1149
 Gordon, Dr. J., action of some recent hypnotics on digestion, 115
 — Mr. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 820
 Gossler, Herr v., honours to, 1180
 Gotch, Mr. F., appointed to the chair of physiology at University College, Liverpool, 83
 Gothenburg, establishment of a free university at, 1294
 Goude, Mr. H., what is efficient vaccination? 824, 919, 1119
 Gould, Dr. E., state control of the dwellings of the people, 385
 — Dr. J. E., enteric fever, 1262
 Gout, and fruit eating, 197; fasting and, 710
 Gowans, Dr. W. B., death of, 1365
 Graduates, medical, and open surgeries, 217
 Graham, Dr. J., Hydatid Disease in its Clinical Aspects, *rev.*, 1265
 Grammar of representation, the, 1079
 Grant, Dr. A., dirt and dust, 677
 Granular, effervescent preparations, 701
 Grave of Dr. Caius, discovery of, 689
 Gray, Dr. G., Irish dispensary doctors, 1288
 Greene Pasha, resigns office in Egypt, 1222
 Greenwood, Dr. A., Bad Bertrich, 348; strychnine in chloroform poisoning, 1245
 — Mr. E. C., London diplomats and the new university, 972
 — Mr. E. W., the Association of Diplomates and Students of the London Medical Schools, 1287, 1333
 Gregson, Mr. W., drainage of Southend-on-Sea, 924
 Grievance, a student's, 198
 Griffin, Dr. J. J., presentation to, 1241
 Griffith, Dr. A. H., the prognosis of choroidal sarcoma, 590
 — Dr. J. P. C., International Clinics, *rev.*, 619
 — Dr. W. S. A., Matthews Duncan memorial, 224
 Griffiths, Mr. C. N., new portable laryngoscopic and aural gas-lamp stand, 803
 "Grippal toxine," 996
 Groin, fatty tumours of the, 996
 Gross, Dr. C., presentation to, 928
 Grove, Dr. W. R., vaccine lymph tube case, 1185
 Groves, Mr. J., disposal of the dead, 629
 Gruber, Professor Max, pyogenic organisms, 360; method of testing disinfectants, 414
 Guaiacol and iodoform, treatment of consumption by the hypodermic administration of, 1040, 1042
 Guild or St. Cecilia, the objects of, 574, 607, 667, 714; progress of, 861
 — of St. Luke, 781
 Guisani, Dr. J., presentation to, 1075
 Gupta, K. R. L., Science of Sphygmica or Sage Kanad on Pulse, *rev.*, 1213
 Gussnerow, Professor A., remarks on, 1076
 Guttapercha paper, 676, 724
 Guy medal, foundation of, 10
 Guy's Hospital. *See* Hospital
 Gynaecology, and obstetrics, the unity of, 239; heroic, 957, 1121; on the use of electricity in, 1143
 Gyrus, left angular, traumatic abscess of the region of the, with right hemianopsia (limited fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1099

H

Habitats, modern, of the plague, 1322
 Hackett, Dr. J. B., accident to, 87
 Hackney Marsh, proposed purchase of, 1076
 Hadden, Dr. W. B., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 130; carcinoma of oesophagus, extending towards the stomach,
 — Dr. W. E., alcohol in influenza, 55
 Haddon, Dr. J., certificates of sanitary condition of houses, 501
 Haden, Mr. F. S., the disposal of the dead, 420
 Hematosalpinx or tubal pregnancy, 696; double, in tubal abortion, 789
 Hematuria, iterus neonatorum and, 946
 Haemorrhage, uterine, an uncommon cause of, 623; into the vitreous, 1151; basal, trephining for in a woman at the point of death, 1204; subdural, 1311
 Haemorrhages, orbital, in young children, 1313
 Haemorrhoids, treatment of, 1315
 Haig, Dr. A., uric acid as a cause of high arterial tension and its consequences, 947; uric acid and eclampsia, 1120; Raynaud's disease, 1259
 Hair, rapid whitening of the, 1132; moniliform, 1148
 Hall, Mr. F., poisoning by the berries of atropa belladonna, 894
 — Dr. J. G., obituary notice of, 161
 — Mr. W., prison surgeons, 767
 Hallett, Mr. H., Indian factory legislation, 421
 Ham, American, importation of into France, 1330
 Hamer, Mr., State control of the dwellings of the people, 385
 Hamilton, Professor D. J., bacterial necrosis of the liver, 363; on the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412
 Hamilton, Mr. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 974
 — Dr. R., thirst, 376
 — Dr. T. T., presentation to, 25
 Handbook, A Surgical, Messrs. F. M. Caird and C. W. Cathcart, *rev.*, 1104
 Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, Herr W. Kirchner, *rev.*, 483; der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, Dr. C. A. Ewald, *rev.*, 483
 Handford, Dr. H., experimental investigation of the movements and of the contents of the stomach in a case of gastrostomy, 948; the puerperium as a factor in the etiology of multiple neuritis and degeneration of nerve tissue, 1141; thrombosis of the portal and mesenteric veins and of the vena cava, 1315
 Hankin, Mr. E. H., on immunity, 379
 Hankins, Mr. G. T., the early history of medicine in Sydney, 4
 Hanwell, ophthalmia in the schools at, 198
 Hardy, Mr. H. N., the coming election of direct representatives, 1066
 Harelip, median, 895
 Harford, Canon F. K., the Guild of St. Cecilia, 574, 714; music and illness, 667; exhilarating or soft music, the best for invalids, 770; soft music in cases of insomnia, 810; effects of music upon the circulation and nervous system, 1065
 Harkness, Dr. A., treatment of influenza, 110
 Harris, Dr. A. E., quarantine, 373; post sanitary administration, 384; ship ventilator, 385
 — Dr. T., mediastino-pericarditis, 1263
 Harrison, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 827
 Harsant, Mr., on anaesthetics, 1094
 Hart, Mr. E., town fogs, 372; disposal of the dead, 630; hypnotism and electro-magnetism, 1276
 Hartog, Mr., town fogs, 371
 Hartridge, Mr. G., the Ophthalmoscope, A Manual for Students, *rev.*, 853
 Hartz Mountains, the, as a health resort, 110
 Harveian Oration. *See* Oration
 Harvey, Dr. C. A., death of, 1366
 — Brigade-Surgeon R., on puerperal eclampsia, 684; made Companion of D.S.O., 1162
 Harvey's Day, 904
 Haslam, Mr. W. F., excision of elbow-joint, 1148
 Hats, poisonous, 705, 83, 880
 Hatton, Dr. G. S., adenoid growths in the nasopharynx, 1315
 Haviland, Dr. A., medical geography, 421
 Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., retropharyngeal abscess, 644
 Hawthorn, Mr. J., presentation to, 1241
 Hay fever. *See* Fever
 Haycraft, Dr. J. B., extermination of uric acid in the urine, a reply to criticisms on the silver method, 10
 Hayem, Professor G., Leçons de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1264
 Hayes, Mr. H. W. M'C., scarification in dropsy, 70
 Haynes, Dr. S., disposal of the dead, 630
 Hazara field force, the, 904
 Head, immediate loss of sight in both eyes after injury to, 74; placenta following, 1309
 Health, bad, bad air and, 861; the bicycle and, 1032; and occupation, 123; journalism and, 1323
 — and Hurry, Mr. W. H. Kesteven, *rev.*, 603
 — resort, a winter, 577
 — resorts of Europe, 879; foreign winter, 959
 Heart, mammalian, the electromotive phenomena of the, 186; symptoms, in gastric ulcer, 1259
 Heath, Mr. C., four cases of annular carcinoma of rectum in which inguinal colotomy was performed, 12; Clinical Lectures on Surgical Subjects, *rev.*, 953; common diseases of the rectum, 1299
 Hector, Sir James, awarded Founder's medal of the Geographical Society of London, 25
 Helenine, influence of on tuberculosis, 838
 Heligoland, biological station in, 495, 621
 Hellier, Dr. J. B., pelvic effusions, 1102; some clinical appliances, 1357
 Helliwell, Smith v., 1074
 Helmholtz, Professor H. v., the 70th birthday, 571, 897, 916, 1014; elected honorary burgess of Potsdam, 612; honours from German Emperor to, 916
 Hemiplegia in a tabetic case of return of knee-jerks after, 57
 Hemp, Indian, the therapeutic value of 12
 Hen, fibrosarcoma of neck of, 1354

Hensley, Mr. A. E., obituary notice of, 1125
 Hepatic. *See Liver*
 Hepatitis, nodular, 1216
 Hepburn, Mr. W. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 973
 Herbalists, consultations with, 977
 Heredity, as a cause of insanity, 593; of crime, 605
 Herman, Dr. G. E., the "boundary line," 43; five more cases of puerperal eclampsia especially illustrating the temperature and urine in this disease, 72; relation between backward displacement of the uterus and sterility and abortion, 1260
 Hernia, strangulated, importance of performing the radical cure after operations for, 116; treatment of by median abdominal section, 685; strangulated umbilical, enterectomy for, 1097; radical cure of, 1150; a new radical cure for, 1245; reducible inguinal, 1264
 Heron, Dr. G. A., *Evidences of the Communicability of Consumption*, rev., 127
 Herpes, of the forehead, exemption of the oculo-nasal nerve in, 8; labialis, a new chromogenic organism found in, 1252
 Herringham, Dr., fusiform aneurysm of right aortic arch, 1098
 Hewett, Sir P., the late, 21; the personality of, 345; drawings of presented to the nation, 1361
 Hewitt, Dr. C. N., prevention of spread of zymotic diseases, 358; diphtheria, 377
 — Dr. Graily, offensive leucorrhœa associated with acute anteflexion, 188
 Hewland, Dr., abdominal tumour following injury, 126
 Hicks, Dr. J. B., puerperal eclampsia, 766; a case showing the behaviour of the uterus in chorea, 1261
 Higgins, Mr. H., empyema tube and bent needle, 854
 Highlands, tropical, suitability of for European settlement, 421
 Hill, Dr. A., imagined disease, blocking of the brain's action, 1
 — Mr. J. S., the new university for London, 1235
 — Mr. J. W., *Our Canine Companions in Health and Disease*, rev., 700
 — Mr. T. E., notification in South Shields, 1073
 Hills, Mr. R., presentation to, 25
 — Mr. T. H., deafness treated by injections of pilocarpin, 1048; death of, 1181
 Hime, Dr., prevention of hydrocephalus, 367; the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413
 Hinckley and the Vaccination Acts, 475
 Hip, an undescribed ligament of the, 596
 Hip-joint, ten cases of amputation of the, 1099
 Hirsch, Mr. C., an obscure case of meningitis, 55; treatment of diphtheria, 505
 Hobart, petition re sanitary state of, 1240
 Hodgson, Mr. G. F., electricity in tinnitus aurium, 624
 Hofmann, Dr. A. W. v., celebrates fiftieth anniversary of doctorate, 502
 Holiday difficulty, a, 716, 977
 Holidays, returning from the, 721
 Holmes, Dr. O. W., eighty-second birthday of, 655
 Homes, West of Scotland, seaside convalescent, annual report of, 573; progress of, 1168
 Homeopaths, in South America, 879; consultations with, 1122, 1291
 Homeopathy in Belgium, 781
 Hook swinging, 1109, 1244
 Hope, Mr. T., the will of, 875
 Hopkins, Dr. G. H., presentation to, 1241
 Horne, Dr. J. F., case of traumatic lateral nystagmus, 695; early operation in cancer of cervix, 1355
 Hornsey graveyard, 828
 Horrocks, Mr. W., splint for the treatment of incipient genu valgum, 953
 Horse, books on the, 624
 Horses, Ménière's disease in, 22; roaring in, its hereditarianess and its import, 1272
 Horseshoes, 931, 981
 Horsfall, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1094
 Horsley, Professor V., craniectomy in microcephaly, 579; the student and the practitioner, 736, 881; traumatic abscess of the region of the left angular gyrus with right hemianopsia (limited fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1099; on the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic douloureux), 1139, 1191, 1249
 Hosegood, Mr. S., club surgeons and medicine bottles, 625
 Hospital, a "private home," 498; a country, for children, 882; a new reason for founding a, 1055; a wealthy, 1185; a model, 1241

Hospital Addenbrooke's, Cambridge, instruction at, 553; and subscribers' letters, 829; the surgeoncy and assistant-surgeoncy of, 1125; the assistant-surgeoncy of, 1159
 — Annual and Yearbook of Philanthropy, Mr. H. C. Burdett, rev., 1050
 — appointments, qualification for, 954
 — Charing Cross, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 52; instruction at, 531; fees, 532; post-graduate courses at, 574; fees for hygiene at, 621; alterations and improvements at, 763; entrance scholarships, 812; entries at medical school of, 962; annual dinner, 1029; triennial festival of, 1129
 — Children's, Moor Edge, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 621, 712
 — Children's, Sheffield, donation to, 1286
 — City of Dublin, instruction at, 549
 — Clinical, Manchester, enlargement of, 345
 — for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, instruction at, 552; *conservazione* at, 829
 — Dental, Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 566
 — Dental, Edinburgh, instruction at, 567
 — Dental, Glasgow, instruction at, 567
 — Dental, of London, instruction at, 565; annual dinner of, 1294
 — Dental, National, instruction at, 565; annual dinner at, 1181
 — Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 553
 — Dundee, sick, laying of foundation stone of, 672
 — Emperor and Empress Frederick St'ck Children's, Berlin, opening of new wing of, 928
 — Epidemic, Nottingham, description of, 672
 — for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Regent's Park, annual meeting, 163
 — Eye and Ear, Bradford, annual report, 163
 — fever, for a small town, 620
 — Fever, Bradford, the infectious wards at the, 1337
 — General, Bristol, instruction in dentistry at, 565; opening of new wing of, 979
 — General, Nottingham, instruction at, 554
 — General, for Sick Children, Pendlebury, instruction at, 554
 — Great Northern, Holloway Road, instruction at, 552; out-patient reform at, 1368
 — Guy's, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 164; fees, 532; instruction at, 535; instruction in dental surgery at, 566; flock beds at, 780; entrance scholarships at, 812; house dinner, 813; addition to buildings at, *ib.*
 — for the Insane, Barnwood House, Gloucester, annual report of, 200
 — Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 549
 — Jessop, Sheffield, instruction at, 554
 — Kaiser Franz Josef, Vienna, opening of, 1045
 — Kaiser Friedrich, San Remo, opening of, 1075
 — Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 554
 — Leith, scarlet fever at, 810
 — Lincoln, County, instruction at, 554
 — Liverpool, Northern, instruction at, 551
 — London, opening of new buildings at, 20; fees, 532; instruction at, 537; alterations and improvements at, 763; entrance scholarships, 812; opening ceremony, 813; bequest to found scholarships at, 1361
 — Lying-in, Belfast, the assistant physicians of, 138
 — Lying-in, Coombe, instruction at, 549
 — Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 553
 — Mater Misericordie, Dublin, instruction at, 550
 — Meath, Dublin, instruction at, 550; opening address at, 815
 — Middlesex, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 52; fees, 532; instruction at, 538; opening address at, 743; alterations and improvements at, 764
 — Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 554
 — for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, the president of, 1337
 — Reynard, Willingham, Gainsborough, new appointments at, 1127
 — Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 551
 Hospital, Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 554
 — Royal, Belfast, the medical staff of, 709; and Lady Shaftesbury, *ib.*; alleged insanitary state of, 812, 963; annual meeting of, 1128; bazaar in aid of, 1326
 — Royal Bethlem, instruction at, 552
 — Royal Ear, Frith Street, Soho Square, instruction at, 555
 — Royal, Edinburgh, for Sick Children, rebuilding of, 908
 — Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 555
 — Royal Hants County, Winchester, instruction at, 555
 — Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 553
 — Royal Orthopaedic, instruction at, 552
 — Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, instruction at, 555
 — Royal Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 554
 — Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 555
 — Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 553
 — St. Bartholomew's, instruction at, 531; fees, 532; alterations and improvements at, 763, 813; annual dinner, 813; entrance scholarships at, 875; the sanitation of, 924; the Prince of Wales at, 1056; the surgeoncy of, 1075
 — St. George's, Fees, 532; instruction at, 535; opening address at, 746; alterations and improvements at, 763; annual dinner at, 875; entrance scholarships, etc., 1029; sanitary improvements at, 1108
 — St. Mary's, fees, 532; instruction at, 538; opening address at, 746; entrance scholarships, 812; dinner of past and present students, 814
 — St. Mary's, Manchester, instruction at, 555
 — St. Peter's, for Stone, instruction at, 553
 — St. Thomas's, the Reports of, Dr. W. B. Hadden and Mr. W. Anderson, rev., 130; fees, 533; instruction at, 539; opening address at, 741; entrance scholarships, 812; the surgeoncy of, 1001; the assistant surgeoncy of, 1110, 1159, 1362
 — St. Vincent's, Dublin, opening address at, 910
 — Seamen's, Greenwich, instruction at, 553
 — Sick Children's, Aberdeen, fourteenth anniversary of, 705
 — for Sick Children, Bristol, instruction at, 673
 — for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 552
 — Sir Patrick Dun's, instruction at, 551
 — Skin, Ballyshannon, laying of foundation stone of, 777
 — South Devon and East Cornwall, instruction at, 673
 — Steeves's, Dublin, instruction at, 552
 — Sussex County, Brighton, instruction at, 555
 — Swansea, instruction at, 556
 — Temperance, London, instruction at, 552
 — Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 552
 — Ulster, Belfast, new premises of, 1113
 — University College, proposed removal of gate in road near, 1223
 — Westminster, fees, 533; instruction at, 540; opening address at, 745; entrance scholarships, 812; opening of session, 814; old students' dinner, *ib.*
 — Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 556
 — for Women, Chelsea, instruction at, 552
 — for Women, Soho Square, instruction at, 552
 Hospitals, infectious, Salford, annual report, 163; maternity, the improved hygienic condition of, 410; secret remedies in, 669; maternity, 721, 781; fever, medical instruction at, 758; isolation and patient's fees, *ib.*; tenure of office by the staffs of, 1071; for infectious diseases, medical attendance on patients in, 1071; fires in, 1111; at Aldershot, 1123, 1243, 1329; for consumption, mortality of attendants at, 1244
 — Adelaide, Medical and Surgical, instruction at, 549
 — Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, Dublin, instruction at, 551; annual dinner of governors of, 1061
 Houchin, Mr. E. K., an obscure case of meningitis, 55

Houghton, Mr. M. J., cycles, 110
 House of Commons, microbe hunting in, 23; filtered air for the, 83; ventilation of the, 273, 609
 House-surgeons at inquests, 826
 Houses, back-to-back, 809, 924, 1222; workmen's insanitary in London, 1026; back-to-back, death-rates in, 1261
 Housing of the Poor, Mr. F. H. Millington, *rev.*, 79; of rural labourers, 1055, 1335
 Howard, Mr. W., pauper lunatics out of asylum on trial, 720
 Howden, Dr. J. C., Scheme for a Pathological Index, *rev.*, 78
 Huber, Dr. J. C., Bibliographie der klinischen Helminthologie, *rev.*, 1152
 Huddersfield, sanitary administration around, 1027
 Hueppe, Professor, Asiatic cholera, 259; on immunity, 380; kresole as a disinfectant, 414
 Humphreys, Mr. J. R., obituary notice of, 774
 Humphry, Sir G. M., on taking pains, 741; presidential address to the Pathological Society, 887; dwarfs, true dwarfs, and dwarfs from rickets, 1187
 Hungary, foundling hospitals in, 1241
 Hunter, John, the height of, 215
 — Dr. W., the nature, action, and therapeutic value of the active principles of tuberculin, 169
 Hunting, Mr. W., infectious udder diseases of the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381
 Hussey, Mr. E. L., natural death, information to coroner, 920
 Hutchinson, Mr. A. S., improvements to Barnes's forceps, 625
 — Mr. J., notes of uncommon cases, 8; laws of partnership in disease, 898; on the surgery of the tongue, 1189, 1247
 — Mr. J., jun., fatty tumours of the groin, 986
 — Mr. P. S., cases of supposed peripheral neuritis of laryngeal nerves, 120; A Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, *rev.*, 753
 Huth, Mr. A. H., consanguineous marriage, 348
 Hutton, Dr., thoracic aneurysm, 1208
 Hyades, Dr. P., sanitation of the modern battle ship, 374
 Hydatid disease. *See* Disease.
 Hyde, Mr. S., presentation to, 1028
 Hyderabad Commission. *See* Commission.
 Hydrocyanic acid, the chemical action of, 879
 Hydrology, medical, 196
 Hydronaphthol pastilles, 131
 Hydronephrosis, relation of movable kidney to, 1343
 Hydrophobia in Austria, 119; the prevention of, 364; Chinese treatment of, 607; the predicted return of, 809; and dog muzzling, 1005; outbreak of, 1057
 Hydorrhoea gravidarum, 749
 Hygiene, international, and ship surgeons, 329; architecture and, 380; and police magistrates, 1324
 Hyoscine hydrobromate in chronic mania, 694
 Hyoscyamine in lettuce, 1275
 Hypermetropia, the ophthalmoscopic appearances in and their significance, 591
 Hypnotic performances, 981
 Hypnotics, recent action of on digestion, 115
 Hypnotism, caution with regard to, 866; stage, 1002, 1165; abroad, 1274; and electro-magnetism, 1276; conviction for employment of, 1294; queries as to, 1296
 Hysterectomy, vaginal, 1314
 Hysteria in males, 135

I
 Icterus neonatorum and haematuria, 946
 Illes, Mr. D., a rare form of urticaria, 505
 Iliffe, Mr. C. W., case of tubal pregnancy, rupture about the twelfth week, abdominal section, recovery, 751
 Ill, drunk or, 217
 Illingworth, Dr. C. R., treatment of acne, 110; Medical Practitioners' Cashbook, 164; treatment of tinea decalvans, 457; treatment of scarlet fever and diphtheria by the biniodide of mercury, 834; horse shoes for winter use, 981; treatment of typhoid fever by iron, 1341
 Illinois, medical practice in, 724
 Imbeciles (Idiots and Feeble-minded) in Denmark, Statistical Investigations concerning, Dr. J. Carsten, *rev.*, 698
 Immunity, discussion on at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 373; natural and artificial mechanism of, 414
 Impostor, a medical, 1297
 Impressions, maternal, 1322

Impulses, cardio-pneumatic, the meaning of and the modification of in disease, 178
 Incendiarism committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion, 594
 Income tax assessment, 931; excessive payments of, 1245
 Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Navy, *rev.*, 1356
 — Pathological, Scheme for a, Dr. J. C. Howden, *rev.*, 78
 India, epidemics in the North-West Provinces of, 44; advertising in, 397; factory legislation in, 421; sanitation in, 422; medical relief in, 608; native obstetric operations in, 993; periods of long fasting in, 1031; enteric fever in, 1071
 Indian corn as a substitute for wheat and rye, 865
 Inebriates, progress of legislation for, 609, 651
 Inebriety, legislation against in America, 704; treatment of, 1132
 Infancy, An Introduction to the Diseases of, Dr. J. W. Ballantyne, *rev.*, 1049
 Infant, pericardial effusion in an, 1095; fatal rupture of an ovarian cyst in an, 1255
 Infants, condensed milk for, 1262; assurance of lives of, 1276
 Infection, food and air passages in relation to, 359; the spread of, 1239
 Infirmary, County Armagh, increased accommodation at, 1337
 — County Dublin, instruction at, 550
 — County Kerry, the maintenance of, 87
 — General, Chester, donation to, 87
 — General, Gloucester, instruction at, 554
 — General, Leeds, appointments at, 1016
 — General, Sheffield, annual meeting of, 665
 — Glasgow Eye, instruction at, 548
 — Glasgow Victoria, annual report of, 1337
 — Glasgow Western, instruction at, 548
 — Liverpool Eye and Ear, instruction at, 554
 — Northampton General, instruction at, 554
 — North Staffordshire, instruction at, 554
 — Radcliffe, Oxford, proposed new wards at, 267; recommendations of "turns" at, 1059
 — Royal, Aberdeen, appointments at, 909
 — Royal, Derby, instruction at, 553
 — Royal, Edinburgh, instruction at, 547; improvements at, 661; new appointments at the, 761, 810, 1030; the assistant-physicianship of, 905; extension of, 962; kitchen concert at, 1325
 — Royal, Glasgow, elections to the hospital staff of, 331; instruction at, 547; dental department of, 567; proposed convalescent home for, 573, 777; and its nurses, 662, 708, 762, 811, 909; annual report of, 1279
 — Royal, Liverpool, appoints at the, 613
 — Royal, Manchester, the deaths from chloroform at, 203, 445; proposed extension of, 445, 865, 1331; students' fees at, 446
 — Royal Northern, Inverness, large bequest to, 25
 — Royal South Hants, instruction at, 555
 — South Cork, the funds of, 863
 — Staffordshire General, instruction at, 555
 — Sunderland, new isolation ward of, 829
 — union, admission of sick paupers to, 620
 — West of England Eye, instruction at, 556
 — and Dispensary, Bradford, instruction at, 553

Influenza, cerebral suppuration following, 6, 111; at Edinburgh, 24, 1325; at Sheffield, 43, 335; alcohol in, 55; report to Local Government Board on the epidemic of in 1889-90, 88; treatment of, 110; and pneumonia, 111, 167; parotitis as a complication of, 111; salicin and the salicylates in, 111; apyrexial, 123; case of symmetrical gangrene following, 125; a new complication of, 167; the incubation period of, 189; epidemics of 1889-90 and 1891 and their distribution in England and Wales, 303; in 1891, 308; discussion on in Section of Public Medicine, 312; reappearance of in Moscow, 398; prevention of, 410; treatment of with camphor, 477; the first recorded appearance of, 491; at Avesnes, 502; deaths from at Copenhagen, 502; in Spain, 622; in Portugal, 704, 777, 812; the first recorded case of, 781, 880; Epidemic, Dr. R. Sisley, *rev.*, 853; in Victoria, 855; the sequelae of, 905; epidemic, reappearance of, 957, 1002, 1058, 1110, 1165; neuroses of, 996, 1312; and deaths from chloroform, 1031; the infectious period in, 1081; spread of, 1231, 1270, 1323; at Belfast, 1326; in Scotland, 1365
 Inhalation in pulmonary disease, 126
 Inhaler, hot-air, 753
 Inquest, the Rajabai Tower, 907; a nominal, 976
 Inquests, house-surgeons at, 826
 Insane, care and treatment of the, 274; or dying? 861; metropolitan hospital for, 866; private charge of, 924
 Insanity at Vienna, 488; in Ireland, 573; clinical study of, 593, 668; environment and heredity as a cause of, 593; cancer in its relations to, 595; moral, 632
 Insects, exhibition of, 575
 Inspectors, sanitary, instruction and examination of, 776
 Institut, Pasteur, statistics of, 1116
 Institute, the British, of Preventive Medicine, registration of, 279
 — for Deaf and Dumb, Glasgow, bazaar in aid of, 1180
 — for Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee, annual report of Scottish branch of, 1325
 — Sanitary, lectures at, 674; new members, etc., 924
 Institutes, pathological, 959
 Institution for eccentric patient, 981
 — Medical, Liverpool, opening of session, 916
 — Royal, lecture arrangements at, 1338
 Insurance, albuminuria and, 136, 1258; gambling in, 859
 Intelligence, fashionable, 724
 — literary, 107, 721, 875, 1128, 1180, 1181, 1241, 1338
 Interviews and reporters, 920
 Intoxications par le Sublimé Corrosif chez les Femmes en Couche, Dr. R. Scibillotte, *rev.*, 901
 Intubation of the Larynx, Dr. J. B. Ball, *rev.*, 128
 Intussusception, abdominal section for, 190; successful operation for, 750; of the dying, 1353
 Inverness, fever at, 962
 Iodide of potash, chromidrosis and, 477
 Iodoform in Paris hospitals, 489
 Iowa, the State Board of and inebriety in medical men, 829
 Ireland, dispensary doctors in, 157, 337; lunatic asylums in, 332; vaccination in, 7b; annual report of reformatory and industrial schools in, 410; report on prisons of, 7b; annual report of lunatic asylums in, 502; insanity in, 573; lunacy in, 606; accommodation for lunatics in, 611, 619; typhoid fever in the rural districts of, 637; the arrest of ether drinking in, 759
 Iridectomy or no in cataract extraction, 472, 174
 Iris, a rare tumour of, removed by operation, 591
 Iron, treatment of typhoid fever by, 1341
 Irwell, purification of the, 613; condition of the, 766; pollution of the, 829
 Italy, apothecaries in, 168; sanitary progress in, 438; proposed amalgamation of medical societies in, 503; quackery in, 112; medicolegal congress in, 1173; relative healthiness of the cities of, 1362

J

Jackson, Dr. J. H., case of return of knee-jerks after hemiplegia in a tabetic, 57
 — Drs. M. and A., memorial to, 108
 — Dr. T. V., the coming election of direct representatives, 1017
 Jacob, Dr. E. H., pathological relations of epithelium, 1261; a rare parasite, 1287; unusual forms of oedema, 1314
 Jacobson, Mr. W. H. A., The Operations of Surgery, *rev.*, 60
 Jacques, M., the fast of, 710
 Jamaica, leprosy in, 329
 Jambul powder, suggested inquiry into in the treatment of diabetes, 1283
 James, Mr. J. B., sea-sickness, 458; a medical night service, *ib.*
 — Mr. W. D., Dr. Unna's treatment of skin diseases, 997
 Jamieson, Dr. W. A., Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 1102
 Japan, public health in, 110; female medical practitioners in, 167; the blind shampooers of, 655; medical practitioners, 1181
 Jaundice, partial, 945
 Jelly, antiseptic, 701
 Jephson, Dr. E., poisoning by gelsemium semper-virens, 644
 Jerusalem, new hospital at, 653
 Jessop, Dr. C. M., morning cocoa, 1124
 — Mr. T. R., the election at the Royal College of Surgeons, 103

Jessop, Mr. W. H. H., on the consensual pupillary light reflex in cases exhibiting the Argyll-Robertson pupil symptom in one eye, 94; two cases of complete blindness, with good papillary light reflexes, *ib.*

Jewish race, pathology of the, 765

John, Mr. H. W., obituary notice of, 1125

Johnson, Dr. G., renal dropsy, a critical examination of Dr. Dickinson's theory, 1188

— Mr. R., cystic disease of both breasts, 896; a case of limited lesion of certain spinal nerve roots by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 947

Johnston, Mr. G. St., six cases of laburnum poisoning, 695

— Dr. J., accident to, 107

Johnstone, Mr. A., Zoology Notes, 483; Botany Notes for Students of Medicine and Science, *rev.*, 752

Joints, recent advances in treatment of tuberculous diseases of the, 289

Jones, Dr. B., the couvade or male childbed, 625

— Dr. E., presentation to, 963

— Dr. H. M., Subjective Noises in the Head and Ears, *rev.*, 603; Practical Manual of Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 1051

— Dr. H., early appearance of temporary teeth, 1341

— Mr. J. L. T., amputation of forearm for moist gangrene in a leprotic subject, 646

— Dr. Mary D., education and motherhood, 881

— Mr. T. W., Report on the State of the Blood and the Blood Vessels in Inflammation, *rev.*, 329; obituary notice of, 1058, 1177

— Dr. V., the dangers of unsterilised milk, 1081

JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, further increase in the issue of, 196; the Association and the in 1891-92, 1217

Journal, medical, terrible effects of reading a, 56

— of Pathology, the editorial staff, etc., of, 1222

— of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan, *rev.*, 618

— of the Leprosy Investigation Committee, *rev.*, 1152

— New Orleans Medical and Surgical, the editorship of, 345

Journalism and health, 1323

Joynt, Dr. H. N., presentation to, 141

Juler, Mr. H., operative treatment of strabismus, 590; the conditions of success in the medical profession, 746

Juries, serving on, 920; coroners' and medical evidence, 1237

Jurisprudence, Medical, A Handbook of, Mr. A. Y. Narayaniyah, *rev.*, 130

Justice's order in a lunacy case, delay in obtaining, 338

Justices under the Lunacy Act, 160

K

Kanthack, Mr. A. A., appointed John Lucas Walker student in pathology, 49; case of acromegaly, 188; cultivation of the bacillus *leprae*, 476; banquet to, 1241

Kaposi, Dr. M., Pathologie et Traitement des Maladies de la Peau, *rev.*, 646

Karkee, Mr. P. Q., the Hartz Mountains as a health resort, 110

Kasan, typhus fever in, 1001; formation of new clinical society at, 1337

Katalepsie und Mesmerismus (Ueber), Professor Benedikt, *rev.*, 700

Keating, Mr. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 1120

— Dr. T. M., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649

Keetley, Mr. C. B., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 300; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 687

Keiller, Mr. W., note on some modification of Barnes's dilators, 131

Kellogg, Dr. T., tight-lacing and heavy skirts, 880

Kent, antivaccinationists in, 621

Ker, Dr. Alice, Motherhood, *rev.*, 1051

— Mr. H. R., the coming election of direct representatives, 1065

Kerr, Dr. N., epidemic influenza, 312; the effects of alcohol, 464; on lupus, 788

Keser, Dr. J., syphilis or gastric ulcer, 696

Kesteven, Dr. W. B., obituary notice of, 717

— Mr. W. H., Health and Hurry, *rev.*, 603

Kidney, tubercle of, 1068; movable, relation of to hydronephrosis, 1343

Kilkenny, insanitary dwellings at, 673; supposed rabid dog at, 1241

King of Siam's physician, 931

King, Dr. J. C., charges against, 910

Kingsbury, Dr. G. C., the coming election of direct representatives, 975

Kingscote, Sir N., presidential address in Section III at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 364; infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381

Kirchner, Herr W., Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, *rev.*, 483

Kirk, Mr. J., winter needs, funds and friends, 1297

— Dr. R., chloroform administration, 70; reactionary syncope and death from chloroform, 715; uric acid and convulsions, 1236

Kitasato, Dr., on immunity, 380

Klein, Dr. E., on immunity, 380; infectious udder diseases of the cow, in relation to epidemic diseases in the human subject, *ib.*

Klinische und experimentelle Studien, Professor v. Basch, *rev.*, 481

Knee-jerks, case of return of after hemiplegia in a tabetic, 57

Kneipp, Herr S., My Water Cure, *rev.*, 856

Koch, Dr., a further communication on tuberculin, 906, 954, 956; resigns post on German Scientific Commission for Medical Affairs, 1366

— Dr. W. V. M., Report on Leprosy and the Trinidad Leper Asylum for the Year 1890, *rev.*, 483

Kocher, Professor, celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary of doctorate, 503

Kölliker, Professor v., honours to, 83

Körösi, Herr J., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 353

Koerte, Dr., jubilee of, 1235

Kola wine, 17; and bitters, 79

Kolpo-hysterectomy, 1354

Kraus, Dr. J., Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Gallensteinkrankheit, *rev.*, 78; Carlsbad, its Thermal Springs and Baths, *rev.*, 130

Kresole as a disinfectant, 414

L

Labia minora, cysts in the, 75

Labour, missed, 77; two cases of amputation of the uterus during, 795; mimic, 1095

Labourers, rural, housing of, 1055, 1336

Laburnum poisoning, six cases of, 695

Lacing, tight, and heavy skirts, 880

Ladies as medical officers of workhouses, 668

Lady anesthetist, a, 141

— doctors in Portugal, 477, 1177

Lady Dufferin's medical students, 672

Lake, Mr. R., stains, 833; dry nasal catarrh, *ib.*; black tongue, 946

Lambert, Dr. W. O., Barnes's forceps, suggested additional improvement, 44, 725

Laminectomy for spinal compression, 949

Lancashire, physical condition of the operatives of, 135

Lancaster, Dr. Le C., uræmic eruptions, 1099

Landois, Dr. L., A Textbook of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 434

Lane, Mr. W. A., laws of growth in children, 382; laminectomy for spinal compression, 949

Lankester, Professor R., appointed Linacre professor of human anatomy, etc., at Oxford, 1361

Lannelongue, M., treatment of tuberculosis by chloride of zinc, 86

Lanolin vaccination, 503

Larder, Dr. H., specimens from a case of leprosy, 1311

Larynx, tuberculous in a case of myxedema, 896; thyromyoma for papilloma of the, 1314

Lassar-Cohn, Dr., Moderne Chemie, *rev.*, 952

Laudanum, death from, 881

Lauday, Mr. C. J. R., poisoning by gelsemium sempervirens, 880

Laveran, Dr., the etiology of malaria, 359

Lavery, Surgeon-Major, death of, 611

Law, coroners', 1122

Lawrence, Dr. H. M., a new danger, 283

Lawrie, Dr. J. M., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1372

Lawson, Inspector-General R., mode of preventing spread of epidemic disease, 357

Lawton, Dr. H. A., on puerperal eclampsia, 683

Leach, Dr. J. C., disposal of the dead, 630

Lead, action of moorland water on, etc., 180: in the Sheffield water supply, 197; action of water on, 416; in public water supplies, 1179; in vessels used for preserved food, 1180

— poisoning in Paris, 653; at Wakefield, 704, 1002; death from, 956; Dr. T. Oliver, *rev.*, 1050; at Dromfield, 1117

Leadman, Mr. A. D. H., Prælia Eboracensis, *rev.*, 16

Leçons de Thérapeutique, Professor G. Hayem, *rev.*, 1264

Lectures on hygiene nursing and ambulance, 347; on Physiology, Hygiene, etc., for Hospital and Home Nursing, Dr. C. E. Fitzgerald, *rev.*, 700; university extension, 766; the Croonian

on Cerebral Localisation, Dr. D. Ferrier, *rev.*, 900; Illustrated on Ambulance Work, Dr. F. L. Roberts, *rev.*, 952; Clinical on Surgical Subjects, Mr. C. Heath, *rev.*, 953; the Croonian on the progress of discovery relating to the origin and nature of infectious diseases, by Dr. Burdon Sanderson, 983, 1033, 1083, 1135; the Harveyan, by Dr. J. F. Goodhart, 1150, 1230, 1313

Lee, Mr. C. G., modification of the ordinary method of operating for advancement of the tendon of a rectus muscle, 668

— Dr. W. R., appointed physician to King of Siam, 931

Leech, Dr. D. J., appointed Croonian lecturer to the Royal College of Physicians, 196

Leeds, correspondence from, 103, 157, 712, 1016, 1117, 1171, 1331; assisted emigration of pauper children from, 103; the death-rate of, *ib.*; Workhouse, hospital fund at, 157; report of medical officer of health of, *ib.*; small-pox at, 621, 654, 712, 807; reappearance of influenza at, 1016; new medical school at, *ib.*; epidemic of scarlet fever at, 1117; epidemics at, 1171; back-to-back houses at, 1222; sanitary arrangements in town hall of, 1275; the coroner's court at, 1331; new hospital for infectious diseases at, *ib.*

— Mr. T., what is efficient vaccination? 769, 919

Leeper, Mr. R. J., a curious coincidence, 676

Leet, Mr. C. H., ship sanitation and ship surgeons, 215

Léébvre, Dr., Des Déformations Ostéo-articulaires, etc., *rev.*, 433

Le Feuvre, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 1074; on anæsthetics, 1094

Leg, treatment of fractures of the, 908

Lehmann, Professor, hygienic importance of copper, 417

Lehrbuch der Zahnhelkunde, Dr. L. Brandt, *rev.*, 602; der Organischen Chemie für Mediziner, Dr. Th. Weyl, *rev.*, 698

Leipzig, new children's hospital at, 1241

Lemonade, poisonous, 199

Leper colony in Finland, 1322

Leprosy in South Africa, 135; in Ulster, 138; in Canada, 141; at Lisburn, 275, 662; in New York, 301, 659; in Jamaica, 329; and the Trinidad Leper Asylum for the year 1890, Report on Dr. W. V. M. Koch, *rev.*, 483; and vaccination, 633, 1380; case of, 1149; by Dr. G. Thin, *rev.*, 1151; specimens from a case of, 1311; in Russia, 1362

Lermuseau, Dr., Aix-la-Chapelle, Ville d'Eaux, *rev.*, 1317

Letters to the newspapers, 1122; on treatment in the lay press, 1341

Lettuce, hyoscyamine in, 1275

Leucorrhœa, offensive, associated with acute anteflexion, 188

Leuthold, Professor, decoration of, 1128

Levillain, Dr. L., La Neurasthénie, Maladie du Beard, *rev.*, 432

Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., A Practical Textbook of the Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 753

Lewis, Dr. P. G., sterter and position, 694; The Theory and Practice of Nursing, *rev.*, 1357

Lewis's Pocket Medical Vocabulary, *rev.*, 700

Libbey, Mr. H. C., what is efficient vaccination? 716, 1185

Library of the British Medical Association, list of authors and others who have presented books to, 91, 911; progress of, 196; donations from, 956

Licences, 1291

Liége, new hospital at, 621

Ligament, tendino-trochanterian, so-called, 417

Light reflex, consensual pupillary in cases exhibiting the Argyll-Robertson symptom in one eye, 74; good pupillary two cases of complete blindness with, *ib.*; a clinic, the effect of fog on, 1275

Lincoln, compulsory notification at, 620; notification in and around, 1026

Lincolnshire, a village of in 1891, 21

Lindsay, Dr. J. A., asthma, 191

Lisbon, damage to Medico-Chirurgical School at, 1181

Lisburn, leprosy at, 275, 662

Lister, Sir J., the British Institute of Preventive Medicine, 27; presidential address in the Section of Bacteriology at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 358; the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413

Literature, medical, 760

Lithotomy, suprapubic and prostatectomy, 1314

Lithotomy in a child, 1314

Little, Dr. T. E., obituary notice of, 1074

Littlewood, Mr. H., intestinal anastomosis, 1314

Liver, bacterial necrosis of the, 363; hydatid of the, abdominal section, incision, and drainage, 505; hydatid of the, abdominal section, incision and drainage, 621; ruptured 5 days before death, 896; syphilitic disease of the,

995; resection of the, 1064; of a foetus, dystocia due to a cyst in the, 1316; treatment of abscess of the, 1345

Liverpool, correspondence from, 42, 496, 613, 665, 916, 972, 1170; memorial to the magistrates of concerning the licensing question, 42; the water supply of from Vyrnwy, *ib.*; compulsory notification at, 665; reopening of Lock Hospital at, *ib.*; the health of, 972; enteric fever at, 1171; the coronership of, 1323, 1362

Lives uninsurable, 724

Lloyd, Mr. J., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 301; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 687; *kolpo-l y's* terectomy, 1354

"L. M.," 874

Local Board. *See* Board

Loch Long, the pollution of, 1166

Lochs, personal option on the, 1055

Lock, Mr. J. B., discovery of Dr. Caius's grave, 669

Lockwood, Mr. C. B., on the importance of performing the radical cure after operation for strangulated hernia, 116; a case of haematosalpinx or tubal pregnancy, 696; perforating ulcer of duodenum, 1099

Lodge, Mr. S., jun., woolsorters' disease, 416

Logie, Dr. V., phthisis in the Belgian army, 420

London, proposed teaching university for, 18, 28, 83, 132, 138, 195, 203, 214, 271, 306, 725, 866, 879, 955, 972, 1119, 1235; the water supply of, 84, 131, 806, 859, 903, 961, 1027, 1056, 1361; influenza and weather of, 418; zymotic mortality in, 452; post-graduate course in, 574, 807, 824, 918; disposal of the sewage of, 807, 1028; insanitary workmen's houses in, 1028; the Esculapian porch of, 1059; the homeless poor of, 1161; ancestor worship in, 1162; old, the plague in, *ib.*; organisation of a public health department for, 1163; the main drainage of, 1181; proposed new lunatic asylum for, 1240; a morgue for, 1293

London Hospital. *See* Hospital

Long, Dr. F., poisonous hats, 833

— Mr. F. W. D., treatment of influenza with camphor, 477

Longmore, Sir T., retirement of, 199, 216

Lord Lytton, death of, 1162

Louis XVII, the fate of, 759

Louisville, proposed children's hospital at, 503

Lowne, Mr. B. T., Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology and Development of the Blow Fly, *rev.*, 129

Lucas, Mr. R. C., on lupus, 788; the relation of movable kidney to hydronephrosis, 1343

Lucas-Championnière, Dr. J., Application de la Méthode Antisепtique aux Accouchements, *rev.*, 16

Luff, Dr. A. P., death from an overdose of Epsom salts, 574

Lunacy, in Ireland, 606; the treatment of, 808

— Bill, the newest, 132

— Blue Book, the, 335

— case, delay in obtaining a justice's order in a, 338

— legislation and the Lunacy Act, 1890, 242

— reform, 335

Lunatic, a dangerous, 197; the poor and his home, 958; extraordinary sentence upon a, 1373

Lunatics, criminals and anarchists, 19; pauper, out of asylum on trial, 502, 720

Lund, Mr. H., radical cure of hernia, 1150

Lung, two cases of severe gunshot wound of, recovery, 12; left carcinoma of, 13

Lungs, inhalation in disease of, 126

Lunn, Mr., an epidemic skin disease, 1207

Lupus, treatment of by lysol, 598; discussion on at Bournemouth, 783; of the foot, 898; tuberculin in, 1038

Lydekker, Mr. R., An Introduction to the Study of Mammals, *rev.*, 433

Lymphadenoma of spine and cord, 1098

— glands in tongue surgery, 1372

Lysol, treatment of lupus by, 598

M

McBride, Dr., case of epithelioma confined to naso-pharynx, 1310

McCann, Dr. F. J., chorea gravidarum, 1048

McCarthy, Mr. J. Mc C., miners' nystagmus, 159

McClure, Dr. H., Apostoli's treatment, 880

McCullagh, Mr. J. A., Irish dispensary doctors, 1173

McCulloch, Mr. A., efficient vaccination, 1020

Macdonald, Dr. A. D., on puerperal eclampsia, 684

— Mr. R. G., a case of myositis ossificans, 478

MacDonnell, Dr. R. L., death of, 437

MacDougall, Mr. A. W., The Maybrick Case, *rev.*, 130

Macfadyean, Professor, infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381; on the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412; dog's serum in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1173

Macfadyen, Professor A., behaviour of bacteria in the small intestine of man, 360; appointed Professor of Bacteriology to the College of State Medicine, 1028

Macfarlan and Co., Messrs., chloroform and its dangers, 284

McGill, Mr. A. F., memorial tablet to, 1171

MacGillivray, Mr. N., phænacetin, 190

McHardy, Mr. M. M., vision of railway servants, 467

— Mr. T., partial jaundice, 945

M'Hugh, Dr., intussusception of the dying, 1353

Mackay, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1024

— Mr. F., drowning of, 455

— Dr. G., vision of railway servants, 468

McKendrick, Dr. J. G., Spallanzani, a physiologist of the last century, 888

Mackenzie, Dr. H., tuberculous larynx in a case of myxoedema, 896; syphilitic disease of the liver, 995; intestinal concretion, 1097

— Dr. T., paraldehyde poisoning, 1254

— Dr. S., an epidemic skin disease, 1207

Macklin, Dr. T. T., blistering produced by belladonna plaster, 1297

McLagan, Mr. H. G., modification of the ordinary method of operating for advancement of the tendon of a rectus muscle, 724

MacLagan, Dr. T. J., cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis, 850

McLean, Mr. C. J. R., high temperature, 1080

Macleod, Mr. N., a contribution to the treatment of hepatic abscess, with cases, 1345

MacMunn, Dr. J., an injector bougie for treating gleet, 1358

MacNally, Surgeon-Major C. J., The Elements of Sanitary Science, *rev.*, 15

Macnamara, Mr. N. C., certain points in ophthalmic practice, 250; Diseases and Refraction of the Eye, *rev.*, 181; treatment of infantile cataract, 589; London diplomats and the new university, 972

McService Dr. R., dry nasal catarrh, 878

Macwatt, Mr. R. C., two cases of severe gunshot wound of lung, recovery, 12

Madden, Dr. T. M., improvements in Barnes's forceps, 625

Madrid, clinical teaching in, 13; precautions against typhoid fever in, 673

Magaliacis, Dr. F. B. A. de F., ennoblement of, 1075

Magistrates, medical, 621, 720, 777, 829, 1028, 1075, 1337; partners and, 924

— police, hygiene and, 1324

Magnesia in drinking water, importance of, 417

Mahood, Dr. A. E., presentation to, 273

Mailart, Dr. H. A., Etude Clinique sur la Grippe Pandémique d'après les observations recueillies à l'Hôpital Cantonal de Genève pendant l'épidémie de 1889-90, *rev.*

Maitland, Surgeon-Major J., the treatment of tetanus, 677

Malaria, the etiology of, 359; enteric fever and typhus, 410

Males, hysteria and tremulousness in, 135

Malformation, consanguinity, conception, 22

Malpraxis, new form of, 1108

Malt, dry extract of, 803

Malta, medical inspection of steamers at, 45, 141

Mammals, An Introduction to the Study of, Messrs. W. H. Flower and R. Lydekker, *rev.*, 433

Man, prevention of spread of entozoal diseases in, 410

Manby, Brigade-Surgeon F. E., obituary notice of, 219; tribute to, 976

Manchester, annual inspection of the medical staff corps of, 101; correspondence from, 415, 493, 766, 865, 1331; the board of guardians of and their district medical officers, 619; disposal of sewage of, 1331

Mania, chronic, hyoscine hydrobromate in, 694

Manipore, the operations in, 280, 419

Manley, Dr. H., the powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to slaughterhouses, bakehouses, and milkshops, 636

— Dr. T. H., the treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 691

Manson, Dr. R. T., what is efficient vaccination? 881

Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Mr. P. S. Hutchinson, *rev.*, 753; Clinical, for the Study of Medical Cases, Dr. J. Finlayson, *rev.*, 1153

Munuale di Terapia Clinica della Malattie Veneree Sifiliche della Pelle, Dr. L. Carusi, *rev.*, 603

Manure, offensive, 1061

Mapother, Dr. E. C., the differential diagnosis of tubercles in the choroid, 189; the late Dr. Fisher, of Chelsea, 1080

Marcey, Dr. W., effect of respiration of carbonic acid on man, 418

Margarine, "sweet Tipperary," 978; Danish legislation on, 1384

Marriage, consanguineous, 348

Marriott, Dr. C. W., complimentary dinner to 970

Marsh gas, poisoning by, 1132

Marshall, Mr. A. M., The Frog, an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology, *rev.*, 1356

— Mr. J., proposed memorial to, 1274

— Mr. J. J. de Z., judicial executions, 666, 1081

— Mr. J. J. F., presentation to, 87

Marston, Dr. H., elective action of opium and belladonna, 1031

Martin, Mr. E., Minor Surgery and Bandaging, *rev.*, 130

— Dr. S., on "healed" or retrograde tubercle, 943

Mason, Mr. A. H., chloroform and its accidents, 348

— Dr. J. W., quarantine, 373

Masons, medical, 781, 833

Masters, Dr. J. A., black tongue, 1043

Mat. medic. therap., in British Columbia, 458

Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Dr. J. V. Shoemaker, *rev.*, 482

Maternal impressions, 1322

Matlock, improvements at, 161

Maughan, Dr. J., multiple naevi on the genitals of an adult, 476

Maunsell, Dr. H. W., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 689

Mauritius, small-pox in, 720

May, Mr. B., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 688

— Dr. G. P., obituary notice of, 1336

— Dr. H., efficient vaccination, 638

Maybrick Case, The, Mr. A. W. MacDougall, *rev.* 130

— insurance trial, the, 197, 1291

Maydl, Dr. C., appointed professor of surgery at University of Prague, 621

Maynard, Mr. A. E., the treatment of tetanus, 768

Mayors, medical, 1116, 1128, 1241

M.B. and doctor, 669

Measles, epidemic of at Coatbridge, 107; outbreak in a militia camp, 332; epidemic of at North Uist, 651, 714; notification of, 758, 1112

Meat, inspection of and food poisoning, 408; the inspection of with regard to the prevention of disease, 416; tuberculous, the public supply of, 762; tuberculous, the public health and, 855; bad, and sausages, 1059

Mecca, the pilgrimage to, 1370

Mediastino-pericarditis, tuberculous, 1208; chronic, 1263

Medical Council, General, proposed increase in the number of direct representatives on, 159, 337, 868, 1156, 1157, 1289; regulations regarding registration of medical students, 507; recommendations on professional education and examination, 508; regulations regarding State medicine, 556; regulations for dental surgery, 563; the coming election of direct representatives on, 902, 913, 917, 956, 961, 974, 984, 1000, 1006, 1016, 1065, 1105, 1108, 1118, 1223; the direct representatives and the dentists, 975; date of winter session, 1055; representative for Wales on, 1066; autumn session of, 1153; new member, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; service examinations, 1151; the new university, *ib.*; metropolitan fines, *ib.*; foreign practitioners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, *ib.*; withdrawal of diploma, *ib.*; restoration of names to "Medical Register," 1155; communication from the British Medical Association, *ib.*; registration subsequent to "appointed day," *ib.*; case of C. C. Whitefoord, *ib.*; education committee, *ib.*; education in public health, *ib.*; Royal College of Physicians, *ib.*; case of Mr. G. S. Scott, *ib.*; case of R. D. B. Gunn, 1156; claims to registration, *ib.*; cumulative voting at the election for direct representatives on, 1159; diplomas in State medicine, 1209; fees for members, *ib.*; application for registration, 1210; penal cases, *ib.*; "covering" in the dental profession, *ib.*; the registration of the diplomas of the Royal College of Physicians of London, *ib.*; inspection of examinations under the Medical Acts, 1211; representation of the University of Edinburgh, *ib.*; visitation and inspection of examinations, *ib.*; report of Education Committee, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Dr. Struthers, 1212; promulgation of recom-

medications, *ib.*; registration of a diploma in public health, *ib.*; returns from medical authorities, *ib.*; interpretation of rule, *ib.*; concluding business, *ib.*; review of the session of, 1218; the election of direct representatives to the, 1271, 1275, 1278, 1279, 1285, 1326, 1332
 "Digest," the, Dr. R. Neale, *rev.*, 11
 "Directory," the, 625
 Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Text-book of, Dr. J. J. Reese, *rev.*, 78
 — men, action in lunacy against, 389, 397, 1070, 1122, 1289, 1291, 1331; and unqualified assistants, 1071
 — officer of health, a vigorous, 921
 — officers, district, of Manchester and the board of guardians of, 619; pensions to, 620; and overseers' medical orders, 1127
 — officers of health, metropolitan, limits of residence of, 21; duties of under the Notification Act, 48, 577; the present position of, 223; tenure of office of, 828, 1027, 1074, 1239; salaries, 860; the minimum salary of, 956; duties of under the Notification Act, 1331
 — officers, Poor-law, date of commencement of pension of, 1074; appointment of by the Birmingham Board of Guardians, 1122
 — officers of workhouses, ladies as, 664; mode of appointment as, 1027
 — orders, the abuse of and the Poor-law medical service, 1074
 — reading parties, 1221
 "Register," the, free distribution of, 1031
 Medicine, early history of in Sydney, 4; Practical Elements of, Dr. A. H. Carter, *rev.*, 483; a reformer of, 657; a Buddhist treatise on, 660; A Manual of the Practice of, Dr. F. Taylor, *rev.*, 800; in the Middle Ages, Dr. E. Dupony, 951; psychological, in Austria, 1005; Practice of, Dr. M. Charteris, *rev.*, 1049; clerical, 1056, 1185; medicine bottles, club surgeons and, 625; Illustrations of the Inductive Method in, Dr. W. Murray, *rev.*, 1152; veterans in, 1181
 Medicines patent, in the United States, 22
 Melarry, Dr. W. J., stains and plasters, 879
 Melana neonatorum, 71
 Melbourne, correspondence from, 102; the drainage of, 1240
 Memorial, Matthews Duncan, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, subscriptions to, 224
 Ménière's disease. *See* Disease
 Meninges, spinal, encapsulated fibrosarcoma of, 965; cerebral, syphilitic disease of, 1149
 Meningitis, an obscure case of, 55; blows and, *ib.*; tuberculous, the pathology of with reference to its treatment by tapping the subarachnoid space of the spinal cord, 810
 Menstruation, in nurses, 882; influence of purpura haemorrhagica on, 899; Painful, Dr. F. H. Champneys, *rev.*, 951
 Mental to cerebral processes, the relation of, 81, 133, 195
 Menthol in hay fever, 124, 284
 Menzies, Dr. J. A., judicial executions, 715
 Mercury, poisoning by external application of, 1146
 Mersey, the pollution of, 829
 Meteorology in relation to hygiene, 418
 Methylated spirit as a menstruum, 879
 Methylene, death under, 439, 572
 Metchnikoff, Dr., on immunity, 280; changes in tissue of tubercle bacilli, 413
 Microbes, a plea for the, 135
 Microcephaly, craniectomy in, 579
 Micro-organism, a new chromogenic found in herpes labialis, 1252
 Micro-organisms, apparatus for clinical detection of, 17
 Middlemass, Dr. J., remarks on a case of phosphorus poisoning, with special reference to the mental symptoms during life and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death, 1202
 Middlesborough, small-pox at, 800
 Middlesex Hospital. *See* Hospital
 Middleton, Dr. G. S., case of sarcine in the urine, 11
 Midwife, conviction of a for manslaughter, 107, 1294
 Midwives, in Austria-Hungary, 92; in Germany, 331; the practices of, 608; in France, 721; un-
 certified, a coroner on, 1335
 Milan, munificent gift to Children's Hospital at, 621
 Militia Medical Staff Corps, formation of, 101, 106, 217; promotions, etc., in, 717, 1068, 1123; extension of designation of rank of officers of to Jersey, 1335
 Milk, and scarlet fever, 138, 1179; adulterated, a new excuse for, 762; as a surgical dressing, 1031, 1080; unsterilised, dangers of, 1081; condensed, for infants, 1262
 Milk diseases and the regulation of milk supply, 415
 — shops, powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to, 636
 — supply of Cardiff, 1248
 Miller, Professor (Berlin), food and air passages in relation to infection, 339
 — Dr. J. F., case of symmetrical gangrene following influenza, 125
 Milligan, Dr., primary malignant disease of tonsil, 1151; the treatment of "attic" suppuration by excision of the auditory ossicles, 1264
 Millinery, hospital, 676
 Millington, Mr. F. H., Housing of the Poor, *rev.*, 79
 Mills, Dr. C. K., Philadelphia Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 130
 Milne, Mr. A., chloroform poisoning, strychnine as a prophylactic, 1041
 "Mind," the editorship of, 829
 Mineral constituents of the body, influence of upon immunity from infective diseases, 111
 — waters, proposed restrictions on sale of in France, 1234
 Miners' nystagmus, 61, 82, 159, 336, 448, 476
 Ministering Women, Dr. G. W. Potter, *rev.*, 901
 Minter, Inspector-General, death of, 1335
 Miranzai expedition, the, 331, 671
 Mirrors, concave laryngeal, 484
 Missions, scientific, 495, 1180
 "Misunderstood," 1080
 Mitchell, Sir A., influenza and weather of London, 418
 Miyake, Dr. H., made a peer by Emperor of Japan, 573
 Moir, Mr. F. M. M., obituary notice of, 500
 Molluscum fibrosum, 1354
 Monochlorophenol in phthisis, 1003
 Monod, M. H., on quarantine, 819; on sanitation in England, 865
 Monro, Mr. C. E., death of, 456
 — Mr. J., testimonial to, 345
 Monsters and teratology, 440, 498, 657, 669, 714
 Montizambert, Dr. F., quarantine, 372
 Montray, Dr. G., death of, 164
 Moore, Dr. C. F., effect of climate on the action of anaesthetics, 1209
 — Mr. F. H., medical titles, 1397
 — Sir W., epidemic influenza, 313; prevention of fever in India, 110; sanitation in India, 422; disposal of the dead, 629
 Mooren, Dr. A., Die Schärfungen und Entschärfungenansprüche der Arbeiter, *rev.*, 602
 Moorhead, Dr. J., on lupus, 787
 Morfologia del Corpo Umano, Dr. A. de Giovanni, *rev.*, 649
 Morgan, Professor, and the Court of Governors of Owens College, 865
 — Mr. J., death of, 165; proposed memorial to, 1221, 1295; obituary notice of, 1240
 Morgue, a, for London, 1293
 Moriarty, Dr., fracture of patella, 1209
 Morphinomana, case of, 830
 Morris, Mr. H., an undescribed ligament of the hip, 596
 — Mr. M., ringworm in elementary schools, 369; xanthoma diabetorum, 1310
 — Surgeon-Captain W. A., accident to, 622
 Morrison, Mr. W. D., Crime and its Causes, *rev.*, 77
 Mortality of trades, 402
 Mortlake, opening of new sewage works at, 761
 Morton, Dr., presentation to, 503
 — Mr. C. A., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 301; on lupus, 789; the pathology of tuberculous meningitis with reference to its treatment by tapping the subarachnoid space of the spinal cord, 810
 Moseley, Professor, death of, 1055
 Motherhood, education and, 881; Dr. Alice Ker, *rev.*, 1051
 Mould, Surgeon G. T., sloughing of the prepuce, 884
 Moullin, Mr. C. W. M., Surgery, *rev.*, 752; treatment of wounds by sublimate baths, 895; neophthotomy, 1099
 — Dr. J. A., chronic inversion of the uterus, 1353
 Mouré, Dr. E. J., appointed lecturer on diseases of the larynx, etc., in the medical faculty of Bordeaux, 1075
 Muir, Dr. J. C. P., cycles, 110
 Mules, Dr., thyrotomy for papillomata of the larynx, 1314
 Mullally, Dr. W. T., loud pericardial friction sound, 71
 Murder, the Limehouse, 651
 Murders, the, at Liverpool and Leeds, 345
 Murphy, Dr. J., two cases of amputation of the uterus during labour, 755
 Murray, Mr. G. R., note on the treatment of myxædema by hypodermic injections of an extract of the thyroid gland of a sheep, 796; a case of limited lesion of certain spinal nerve roots by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 947
 Murray, Mr. W., Illustrations of the Inductive Method in Medicine, *rev.*, 1152
 Muscles, experiments on nutrition of, 181
 Museum of section of bacteriology at the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 386
 Music as a therapeutic agency, 574, 607, 667, 711, 920; is exhilarating or soft best for invalids? 770; soft in cases of insomnia, 870; effects of upon the circulation and nervous system, 1068
 Mussels, case of poisoning by, 749
 Mussen, Dr., presentation to, 401
 Muzzle, the, rabies and, 83
 Mycosis fungoides, 1311
 Myoma, uterine, treatment of, 191; uterine, the modern treatment of, 1022, 1057, 1119, 1172, 1235, 1289, 1372
 Myositis ossificans, a case of, 478
 Myxedema, the treatment of by hypodermic injections of an extract of the thyroid gland of a sheep, 796; tuberculous larynx in a case of, 896
 N
 Nachtel, Dr., decoration of, 164
 Nervi, multiple, on the genitals of an adult, 476
 Napier, Dr. A. D. L., the diagnosis of spurious and doubtful pregnancy, 988; ectopic gestation, 996
 Narayanan, Mr. A. Y., A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, *rev.*, 130
 Nash, Dr. J. T. C., retroflexion of gravid uterus, 879
 Nason, Mr. E. N., purpura haemorrhagica, mediastinal tumour, death, necropsy, 1352
 Naso-pharynx, epithelioma confined to, 1310; adenoid growths of the, 1315
 Navy, British appointments and promotions in the medical staff of, 44, 103, 160, 280, 449, 469, 616, 669, 717, 772, 824, 871, 921, 976, 1023, 1068, 1123, 1237, 1289, 1331, 1375; dental reform in the, 384; the medical service of, 419, 1617; regulations to be observed by candidates for admission to the service of, 567; successful candidates for appointments to the medical staff of, 617, 1123; conditions of service in the, 872; the medical service R.N., 921
 Neale, Dr. R., The Medical Digest, *rev.*, 14; a rare form of urticaria, 976; poisoning by gelcum, 771
 Needle, bent, 854
 Needles (800) extracted from different parts of the body, 1311
 Negro, pigmentation in the glans of after circumcision, 1256
 Nephrotomy, two cases of, 1049
 Nerve roots, certain spinal, a case of limited lesion by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 917
 — tissue, the puerperium as a factor in the degeneration of, 1141
 Nerves, laryngeal, supposed peripheral neuritis of, 120
 Netherlands, trichinosis in the, 368
 Netley, distribution of prizes at, 343
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of, 1139, 1191, 1249; epileptiform, on the methods of stretching or excising a portion of the inferior dental, lingual and superior maxillary nerves for, 1308
 Neurasthenic, La, Maladie de Beard, Dr. L. Levillain, *rev.*, 432
 Neurectomy, spasmodic torticollis treated by, 1261
 Neuritis, supposed peripheral, of laryngeal nerves, 120; and spurious arthritis, cases of, 850; peripheral, 1018; multiple, the puerperium as a factor in the etiology of, 1144
 Neve, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1091
 Nevins, Dr. B., Contagious Diseases Acts, 421
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 712
 Newell, Mr. P., treatment of urticaria, 110
 Newell, Mr. R. H., the Irish dispensary doctor, 918
 "New force" the last, 1109
 Newham, Mr. W. H. C., on the use of electricity in gynaecology, 1143
 New Orleans, new medical college at, 141
 Newspapers, prescribing in, 56; letters to, 1122
 New South Wales, leprosy in, 332; vaccination in 1890, 672; notification of infectious diseases in, *ib.*; influx of insane emigrants into, 1072; the insane population of, 1240
 New York, leprosy in, 301, 659; hospital patients in, 1361
 New Zealand, The Thermal Springs District of, Dr. A. Ginders, *rev.*, 15; the climate of, 168, 283

Nice, the sanitation of, 1004
 Nicholls, Dr. F. L., inflammation and suppuration of soft palate with heart failure, 55
 Nichols, Surgeon-Captain, F. B., lesion of cervical enlargement, 855
 Nightingale, Miss F., on a school of health, 1178
 Nightlights, iodofume and broncofume, 131
 "Nightmare," 457
 Night service, a medical, 280, 458, 505
 Nitric acid, suicide by, 1117
 Nitro-glycerine, a patient's opinion of, 982
 Nitrous oxide gas, bromide of ethyl v., 833
 Nixon, Mr. A. N., what is efficient vaccination? 867
 No doctors need apply, 167
 Nocard, M., prevention of hydrophobia, 367; the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413
 Norman, Dr. C., illness of, 708
 — Dr. F., metropolitan diplomats and the university question, 396
 Norris, Mrs. R., Nursing Notes, *rev.*, 700
 Northamptonshire, an anomalous epidemic in, 904
 North Uist, epidemic of measles at, 681, 714
 Nose and Naso-pharynx, a Handbook of Diseases of, Dr. J. B. Ball, *rev.*, 952; and its Accessory Cavities, Diseases of the. Mr. W. S. Watson, *rev.*, 1317
 Nothnagel, Professor, celebrates 50th birthday, 841
 Notification, of infectious diseases, 420, 502; at Lincoln, 620; at South Shields, 978, 1073; in and around Lincoln, 1026; and the removal of patients, 1239; compulsory, new form of certificate in, 1336
 Notter, Professor J. L., sanitation of the modern battleship, 374; enteric fever in the European army in India, its etiology and prevention, 419
 Nunn, Mr. P. W., disposal of the dead, 629
 — Mr. T., the maternal conditions in relation to congenital syphilis, 1149
 Nurse, midwifery, qualification of, 223; the practitioner's daily, 1032
 — probationers, books for, 1184
 Nurses, monthly engagements of, 110; Notes on surgery for, Dr. J. Bell, *rev.*, 650; training in, 676; co-operation of, 810; menstruation in, 882; cottage, 1164
 Nursing, workhouse infirmary, 660, 760; the Theory and Practice of. Dr. P. G. Lewis, *rev.*, 1357
 — Notes. Mrs. R. Norris, *rev.*, 700
 Nystagmus, miners', 61, 82, 159, 336, 448, 176; in a compositor, 71; traumatic lateral case of, 695

O

Obituary of Dr. C. E. Sheppard, 104; Dr. W. H. Stone, *ib.*; Dr. J. G. Hall, 161; Inspector-General J. Bernard, 219; Mr. J. E. Manby, *ib.*; Dr. J. Burton, 280; Dr. J. Sutherland, 400; Mr. R. Roberts, 450; Mr. F. F. M. Moir, 500; Dr. J. F. Stevenson, 501; Dr. R. Eccles, *ib.*; Dr. J. Sloane, *ib.*; Dr. J. H. Bennet, 620; Mr. S. Cartwright, 671; Dr. W. B. Kesteven, 717; Mr. W. H. Denham, 718; Mr. W. J. Square, 774; Mr. J. R. Humphreys, *ib.*; Surgeon C. L. Walsh, *ib.*; Surgeon McN. Woods, *ib.*; Mr. W. E. Walter, 827; Mr. J. Harrison, *ib.*; Mr. H. T. Bassett, 927; Dr. E. F. Bright, 977; Dr. D. Mackay, 1024; Mr. W. Bateman, *ib.*; Mr. T. Wharton Jones, 1058, 1175; Dr. G. Le Fevre, 1074; Dr. T. E. Little, *ib.*; Dr. J. Bower, 1125; Mr. H. W. John, *ib.*; Mr. A. E. Hensley, *ib.*; Mr. P. R. Tomlinson, 1177; Dr. J. Wickham, *ib.*; Dr. P. Royle, 1294; Mr. J. Richards, *ib.*; Sir J. Risdon Bennett, 1336; Dr. G. P. May, *ib.*; Dr. B. Barkus, 1376
 Obetrics and gynaecology, the unity of, 239
 O'Callaghan, Mr. R. T. A., death by chloroform, 33; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 690
 Occupation, relation of to disease and mortality, 375; health and, 1263
 O'Connor, Mr. G. A., the late, 87
 O'Connor, Dr. J., medical practice in Argentina, 112
 Odell, Mr. W., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 301; the effects of alcohol, 465
 Odessa, Pasteurism in, 759; new hospital for, 1377
 O'Dwyer, Brigade Surgeon, epidemic influenza, 312; disposal of the dead, 629
 Oedema, unusual forms of, 1314
 Oesophagus, carcinoma of extending towards the stomach, 1037
 Offentliche Nervenheilanstalten? Dr. Th. Benda, *rev.*, 603
 Ogle, Dr. W., relation of occupation to disease and mortality, 375
 Old age, Sir J. C. Browne on, 727, 754

Oleum, eucalypti oleosae, 17
 Oliver, Dr. J., primary cancer of the left ovary resulting rapidly in extensive disorganisation and death, 597; extrauterine gestation, 1309
 — Dr. T., Lead Poisoning, *rev.*, 1050
 — Professor W., town fogs, 372
 O'Malley, Dr. J. O., two cases of puerperal eclampsia, 1351
 O'Neill, Dr. H., talipes equinus, 191
 Ontario, sanitary administration in, 374
 Open spaces, 102
 Operation *per se*, the supposed curative effect of, 121
 Operations, surgical, and the lay press, 1245
 Ophthalmia in the Hanwell schools, 198; purulent, the treatment of, 1002
 Ophthalmoplegia, the pathology of the, 475
 Ophthalmoscope, the, a Manual for Students, Mr. G. Hartridge, *rev.*, 853
 Opium question, the, from a public health point of view, 637; and belladonna, elective action of, 1031
 Opportunities, the, of medical life, 328
 Optimism, sanitary, 437
 Option, personal, on the lochs, 1055
 Oration, the Harveian, 883
 Orbit, case of pulsation of the, 597; exostosis of the removed by operation, 898
 Ord, Dr. W. M., cardiac symptoms in gastric ulcer, 1259
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, general assembly of, 52
 Ord's disease of joints, 624
 Organisms, pyogenic, 360
 Ormsby, Dr. J., what is efficient vaccination? 823
 Ossicles, auditory, treatment of "attic" suppuration by excision of, 1264
 Osteomalacia, case of, 645
 Osteotomy generally, with special reference to tarcectomy in advanced and intractable cases of talipes equino varus, 842
 Ostertag, Dr., prevention of hydrophobia, 368; infectiousudder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemic diseases in man, 381; milk diseases and the regulation of milk supply, 415
 Oulton, Dr. H. W., Irish dispensary doctors, 973
 Outlines of Medical Treatment, Dr. S. Fenwick, *rev.*, 434
 Out-patient reform, 1368
 Ovaries, cirrhotic, 1260
 Ovariotomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 118, 336, 447; successful case of, 191; death from unforeseen complications after, 1048
 Ovary, left, primary cancer of, 597
 Ovens, public disinfecting, 1170
 Overseers, medical orders of, district medical officers and, 1127
 Owen, Mr. J. R., the Fallopian tubes and sudden death, 1333
 Ox, implantation cyst from a, 1256
 Oysters, and all about them, Mr. J. R. Philpotts, *rev.*, 650; typhoid and, 1165; Whitstable, alleged sewage contamination of, 1221

P

Pachymeningitis, double serous encysted, 995
 Padua, Pasteurism at, 488
 Page, Mr. H. W., temporary blindness in a child following fracture in the occipital region, 1100
 Paget, Dr. C. E., diphtheria, 377
 — Rev. F., appointed dean of Christ Church, 955
 Palate, soft, inflammation and suppuration of with heart failure, 55
 Panacea, a, 1297
 Pancreas, notes on cancer of the, 1309
 Pankhurst, Dr., State control of the dwellings of the people, 385
 Papain, 1318
 Papilloma of the larynx, thyrotomy for, 1314
 Papilloma in diphtheria, 645, 695; is the vapour of injurious to health? 863
 — oil, accidents with, 958
 Parakh, M. P., periods of long fasting in India, 1031
 Paraldehyde poisoning, 1254
 Paralysis, general, among ecclesiastics, 23; general of the insane, surgical treatment of, 581, 596; facial, 1149
 Parasite, a rare, 1205, 1224, 1287, 1321
 Parasites, animal, demonstrations of, 368; transmissible from animals to man, *ib.*
 Paris, labour exhibition at, 21; orthopaedic surgery in the hospitals of, *ib.*; the medical scandal in, 23, 495, 712, 765, 818, 864, 1015, 1116, 1170, 1234, 1330; responsibility for sanitary improvements in, 42; addition of pavilion for the reception of newborn infants to the Maternité Hospital at, 345; iodiform in the hospitals of, 489; lead poisoning in, 656; general news from, 712, 1116, 1170, 1234, 1331; the water supply of, 758; proposed institute for the study of malignant disease at, 818; medical journals at, 912; dental diploma at, 1116; model dwellings at, *ib.*; slaughter-houses at, *ib.*; disturbance at a hospital at, *ib.*; a new laboratory at, 1241
 Pariser Kongresszeit Erinnerungen und Beiträgen (aus der), Professor Benedikt, *rev.*, 700
 Parke, Dr. T. H., My Personal Experiences of Equatorial Africa as Medical Officer of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, *rev.*, 1001
 Parker, Mr. R. W., Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment, *rev.*, 647
 — Mr. T. J., Lessons in Elementary Biology, *rev.*, 751
 — Dr. W. R., salicin and the salicylates in influenza, 111
 Parkes, Dr. L. C., the discharge of town sewage into the sea in the vicinity of watering places, 310; State control of the dwellings of the people, 385
 Parkin, Dr. A., two cases of disease of the seminal vesicles, 851
 Parkinson, Mr. C. H., missed labour, 77
 Parliament, medical notes in, 46, 106, 161, 219, 281, 342
 Parnell, Mr. C. S., the fatal illness of, 905
 Parotitis as a complication of influenza, 111
 Parr, Dr. G., alcohol and chloroform, 1121
 Parsons, Dr. H. F., influenza epidemics of 1889-90 and 1891 and their distribution in England and Wales, 303; the disposal of the dead, 629
 — Mr. J. H., note on a case of cerebral softening, 1352
 — Dr. J. I., epithelioma treated by electricity, 932
 Partner, a new, 773
 Partners, magistrates and, 924
 Partnership in disease, laws of, 898
 Pasteur, M., obtains subsidy from French Government, 1075
 — Dr. W., appointed a foreign member of the Royal Society of Public Medicine of Belgium, 1286
 — Institute. *See Institut*
 Pasteurism at Padua, 488; at Buda-Pest, 621; in Odessa, 759
 Pastilles, hydronaphthol, 131
 Patent medicines and the sale of poisons, 1009
 Paterson, Dr. A. B., presentation to, 345
 Pathology, the uses and prospects of, 247; Practical and Morbid Histology, Dr. H. Gibbs, *rev.*, 852; the new, 887
 Patient, the fatal, 345; eccentric, institution for, 981
 Patients, practitioners and, 618; infectious, railway transport of, 859; liability of, 874; physical, villages for, 960; employers and, 1071; in hospitals for infectious diseases, medical attendance on, 1074; the removal of, notification and, 1239
 Patterson, Mr. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 820, 917
 — Dr. R. D., the Irish dispensary doctor, 446, 973, 1066, 1120
 Patterson, Mr. R. G., fibrosarcoma of neck of hen, 1354
 Paul, Mr. F. T., a method of performing inguinal colotomy, with cases, 118, 447, 713; the new university, 1119
 Paupers, sick, admission of to union infirmary, 620
 Pay, who is to? 1002
 Payne, Dr. J. F., on lupus, 783
 Pearce, Dr. A., poisoning by bay leaf, 1081
 Pearsall, Mr. W. B., oblique rooted teeth, 677
 Pearson, Mr. A. E., what is efficient vaccination? 868
 Peas, the greening of, 662
 Peau, Pathologie et Traitement des Maladies de la, Dr. M. Kaposi, *rev.*, 616
 Pellets, antisepic, 854
 Pelvis, rachitic, specimen of, 972
 Pensions to district medical officers, 620; to Poor-law medical officers, date of commencement of, 1074
 Pepper, white, adulteration of, 1073
 Pepio-mangan, 901
 Peptone of beef, 854
 Perchloride of iron, treatment of typhoid fever by, 1255
 — of mercury in trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 73
 Percival, Dr. A., the action and uses of prismatic combinations, 474
 Pericarditis, chronic tuberculous, with effusion, 995; haemorrhagic, aspiration, 1098, 1173

Perineum, fema'e, repair of, 74

Peritoneum, miliary carcinoma of the with chylous ascites, 598; cancerous affections of the, 996

Peritonitis, tuberculous, treated and cured by tapping, 750

Perrocoito, Dr., prevention of hydrophobia, 368; transmissibility of tuberculosi, 413; actinomycosis, 416

Pfeiffer, Dr. L., Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger sowie der Zellen und Zellkernparasitismus derselben bei nichtbakteriellen Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen, *rev.*, 602

Phagocytes, 781

Phagocytosis, Dr. Burdon Sanderson on, 1236, 134

Pharmacist, the first French female, 1245

Pharmacists and first aid, 167

Pharmacology and Therapeutics and *Materia Medica*, Supplement to a Textbook of, Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, *rev.*, 325

"Pharmacopœia," Mexican, revision of, 279; British, Notes on the Additions made to the, Dr. F. T. Roberts, *rev.*, 325; new Russian, 812

Pharmacopœias of the London Hospital, Mr. E. Squire, *rev.*, 753

Phenacetin, 190

Philadelphia, proposed consumption hospital for, 1064 — Hospital Reports, Dr. C. K. Mills, *rev.*, 130

Philip, Mr. A. A., an easy and effectual method of plugging for epistaxis, 123 — Dr. R. W., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 852

Phillips, Mr. J. R., the Irish Dispensary Doctor, 768, 870, 973, 1066, 1120 — Dr. L., the treatment of lupus by lysol, 598

Philpotts, Mr. J. R., Oysters and all about Them, *rev.*, 650

Phimosis dilator, a new, 701, 880

Phosphorus in medicinal doses, poisoning by, 1170: remarks on a case of poisoning by, with special reference to the mental symptoms during life, and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death, 1302

Photography and sanitation, 389

Phtisis, the etiology of, 835, 846; early, the use of drugs in the treatment of, 836; a new remedy for, 1003

Physics, Theory of, Dr. C. Calleja, *rev.*, 853

Physiology, Human, a Textbook of, Drs. L. Landais and W. Stirling, *rev.*, 434; General or Physiological Theory of Cosmos, Dr. C. Calleja, *rev.*, 602

Piffard, Dr. H., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 998

Pillows, wire braided, 1318

Pills, friable, 431; soluble pearl-coated, 701, 753

Pilocarpin, deafness treated by injections of, 1048

Pine-apple, the ferments of the, 1057

Pirrie, Dr. J. G. M., death of, 1325

Pistor, Dr., disinfection, 410

Pitt, Dr. G. N., hypertrophy of the pylorus in an infant 7 weeks old, 896; double serous encysted pachymeningitis, 995

Pitts, Mr. B., tuberculous disease of the tunica vaginalis after tuberculosis of the testes, 895

Pla-enta following head, 1309

Plague, the, in old London, 1162; modern habits of the, 1322

Plaistow, opening of Nurses' Home and College Hospital at, 1180

Plants, medicinal, perpetuation of, 1112

Plumbers, sanitary, registration of, 322, 387, 1221

Plumbing Practice, Mr. J. W. Clarke, *rev.*, 325

Plymouth, establishment of private home for patients in, 191

Pneumonia, influenza and, 111, 167; croupous and empyema, the relations between, 113; treatment of, 691, 881, 932

Pocket-book, the Surgeon's, Surgeon-Major J. H. Porter, *rev.*, 482, 1024

Pocket case, aluminium surgical, 854, 1052; aluminium hypodermic, 901 — cases, aluminium, 953

Poi oning by tinned salmon, 84, 273; by carbolic acid, 392; by mistake, 400; by strichnine, 496, 613, 112; by arsenical colours, 610; by gelsoinum sempervirens, 644, 724, 771, 880, 932; by laburnum seeds, 695; by santonin, 726; by mussels, 749; by the berries of atropa belladonna, 894; by marsh gas, 1132; by paraldehyde, 1254; aerial arsenical, 1364

Poisons, sale of in Bombay, 45; sale of, 386; illegal sale of, 976; the sale of and patent medicines, 1009; sale of in Germany, 1015; concealed, the sale of, 1323

Police, value of ambulance training to the, 571 — diagnosis, 43, 329

Poliklinik, Glasgow, instruction at, 554

Poll, humours of the, 1275

Pollock, Dr. R., ovariotomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 447

Polypus, urethral, 126; large uterine, 190; nasal, 1149

Poole, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., Cookery for the Diabetic, *rev.*, 130

Poor, homeless, of London, 1161

Poor-law, medical service and the abuse of medical orders, 1074

Pope, Mr. E., presentation to, 25

Population of the globe, 808

Porch, the Esculapian of London, 1059

Porro's operation, cases of, 75, 134, 783, 798, 972

Port sanitary administration, 384

Porter, Surgeon-Major J. H., The Surgeon's Pocketbook, *rev.*, 482

Portrait plates, medical, 1377

Portsmouth, surgeon of French fleet at, 487

Portugal, lady doctors in, 477, 1177; influenza in, 704, 777, 812; epidemics in, 928

Position in chloroform narcosis, 1080

Postage, prepayment of on notification certificates, 920, 1179

Postenpski, Professor P., receives honour of knighthood, 282

Post-graduate course for London, 574, 807, 824, 918

Potter, Dr. G. W., Ministering Women, *rev.*, 901

Powder, a perfectly harmless, 392

Practice, ophthalmic, certain points in, 250; medical in the future, 769; ophthalmic, exceptional cases in, 1196; agreement in restraint of, 1291

Practitioner and compounder, 55, 111, 167; irregular, the prosecution of, 192; the student and, 736

Practitioners and patients, 618; unqualified and consultants, *ib.*

Precept, gynaecological and the gynaecologist's waiting room, 625

Pregnancy, maintenance of unmarried women in, 666; tubal or hematosalpinx, 696; tubal, rupture about twelfth week, abdominal section for, 751; influence of purpura haemorrhagica on, 899; spurious and doubtful, the diagnosis of, 988, 992

Prepuce, sloughing of the, 894

Prescribing, modern, 677

Prescriptions, medical, compounding of, 610; compounding of at Carlisle, 833

Presentation to Mr. E. Pope, 25; to Dr. T. T. Hamilton, *ib.*; to Mr. R. Hills, *ib.*; to Dr. J. Ringwood, 25, 87; to Mr. J. J. F. Marshall, 87; to Dr. F. Clarke, 141; to Dr. H. N. Joynt, *ib.*; to Dr. A. E. Mahood, 273; to Dr. A. B. Paterson, 345; to Dr. S. Robinson, 398; to Dr. M. Mussen, 401; to Dr. M. Davies, 475; to Dr. G. Burn, 490; to Mr. E. A. Appleby, 503; to Dr. Morton, *ib.*; to Mr. E. Snell, 622; to Dr. E. Scott, 673; to Dr. Creed, 709; to Dr. Crift, 721; to Dr. J. S. Gettings, 928; to Dr. C. Gross, *ib.*; to Dr. E. Jones, 963; to Dr. J. A. Ward, 1008; to Mr. E. Blacket, *ib.*; to Dr. G. Reid, 1060; to Dr. J. Guisan, 1075; to Dr. F. C. Berry, 1127, 1242; to Dr. Bowlan, 1128; to Dr. J. J. Griffin, 1241; to Dr. E. B. Evans, *ib.*; to Dr. G. H. Hopkins, *ib.*; to Mr. J. Hawthorn, *ib.*; to Dr. Coates, 1338

Press, the lay, surgical operations and, 1245; letters on treatment in the, 1341

Friestley, Dr. W. O., the improved hygienic conditions of maternity hospitals, 401

Prince George of Wales, the illness of, 1110, 1162, 1221, 1274, 1321, 1361

Prince of Wales, the, inaugural address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 349; at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1056

Princes, Indian, and sanitary reform, 164

Principes fondamentaux d'Obstétrique, Professor L. H. Farabeuf and Dr. H. Varnier, *rev.*, 192

Pringle, Dr. J. J., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 299 — Surgeon-Major R., epidemic influenza, 312; leprosy and vaccination, 633; the opium question from a public health point of view, 637; native obstetric operations in India, 993

Prismatic combinations, the action and uses of, 474

Prison surgeons, 666, 712, 767, 821, 869, 918, 1010

Prisons, English convict, report on, 658

Pritchard, Dr. U., Handbook of Diseases of the Ear for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 802

Privy Council, the, and the proposed teaching universities of London, 28, 132, 138

Prize, Patrick Stewart, award of, 135 — essays, 487, 1170, 1321, 1377, 1380

Prizes the Guichard, 167; the Hufeland, 214

Prælia Eboracensis, Mr. A. D. H. Leadman, *rev.*, 16

Profession, another danger for the, 1070

Programme, the new, 1294

Progress, medical, 25 years of, 229; and retrogression, 1216

Prostatectomy for senile prostatic enlargement, 1149; suprapubic lithotomy and, 1314

Prostomatony, suprapubic, for retention of urine, 190

Provident principle, abuse of the, 103, 279

Protozoen als Krankheitserreger sowie der Zellen, etc., Dr. L. Pfeiffer, *rev.*, 602

Provident principle, abuse of the, 625

Prussia, defects of speech in the schools of, 22; founding hospitals in, 1241

Psorospermiosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 362

Psychological treatment, 881

Psychologie de l'Idiot et de l'Imbecile, Dr. P. Sollier, *rev.*, 801

Public health as a compulsory subject, 653, 668, 770, 858, 920, 978; instruction in, 811 — department for, 1293

England, health of principal towns in, 48, 107, 163, 220, 281, 345, 400, 455, 501, 575, 620, 671, 720, 777, 828, 874, 923, 978, 1026, 1073, 1127, 1179, 1239, 1293, 1337, 1376; the true death-rates of London districts during the second quarter of 1891, 220; reports of medical officers of health: Stroud, urban and rural, 241; Saltley, 332; Torquay, 454; Winchester, *ib.*; Saltley, 332; Ebbw Vale, *ib.*; Downham Rural, *ib.*; Epping Rural, 455; Radcliffe, *ib.*; Downham, *ib.*; Crickhowell Rural, 776; Portsmouth, 1127; Brighton, *ib.*; Batley, *ib.*; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1891, 399; the Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 453, 1025; and tuberculous meat, 855; the true death-rates in the London districts for the third quarter of 1891, 873; English urban mortality in the third quarter of 1891, 922; zymotic mortality in London, 1025; honorary degrees in, 1372

Ireland, health of principal towns in, 48, 107, 163, 221, 281, 345, 400, 455, 501, 575, 620, 672, 720, 777, 829, 923, 978, 1026, 1073, 1127, 1179, 1239, 1293, 1337

Scotland, health of principal towns in, 48, 107, 163, 220, 281, 345, 400, 455, 501, 575, 620, 672, 720, 777, 828, 874, 923, 978, 1026, 1073, 1127, 1179, 1239, 1293, 1337, 1376

Puerperium, the, as a factor in the etiology of multiple neuritis and degeneration of nerve tissue, 1144

Pug dogs, cataract in, 677

Pulmonary. *See Lungs*

Pulse, effect of the injection of tuberculin on, 1037, 1042

Purcell, Dr., cancer of uterus, 1260 — Mr. T., vaccination in whooping-cough, 498

Purpura haemorrhagica, influence of upon menstruation and pregnancy, 899; case of, 1255; mediastinal tumour, death, necropsy, 1352

Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., on lupus, 786; the etiology of phthisis, 835; mycosis fungoides, 1311 — Dr. R. J., intravenous injection of saline fluid, 1150

Pylorus, hypertrophy of in an infant 7 weeks old, 8

Pyrenees, the, 608

Q

Quackery, continental, 1081; in Italy, 1128

Quain's Elements of Anatomy, Messrs. A. E. Schäfer and G. D. Thane, *rev.*, 126

Quain, diphtheria at, 1179

Qualifications for hospital appointments, 954, 1121

Quarantine, inconsistencies of, 102; discussion on at International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 372; the question of, 604, 804, 819, 1005; failure of, 607; at Alexandria, 777; in the Suez Canal, international conference on, 812

Queen, the, and the War Office, 958; *v.* the justices of Aston, Birmingham, 1272, 1291

Questions, medico ethical, 161

Quinine, sulphate, tabloids of, 79

R

Rabies and the muzzle, 83; order of Board of Agriculture *re.*, 107; cases of, 503; the predicted return of, 809; outbreak of, 1057

Rae, Dr., diet of seamen, 388 — Mr. G. A., unsanitary lives, 724; a case for commentary, *ib.*

Rags, small-pox and, 923

Ralston, Dr. T. A., microscope, 1208

Railway carriages, invalid, 214

Railway servants, vision of, 466, 486
— transport of infectious patients, 859

Rainfall, the excessive of August, 608

Rajahai Tower inquest, the, 907

Railiet, Professor, parasites transmissible from animals to man, 368

Ransom, Dr. W. B., actinomycosis of the digestive and urinary tracts, 1046; case of *echinococcus* of spinal canal, 1144
— Dr. W. H., actinomycosis of the veriform appendix, 1045

Rausome, Dr. A., the prevention of consumption, 408

Rauch, Dr., resigns secretaryship of Illinois Board of Health, 222

Rawmarsh, the water supply of, 1370

Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease, 9
— phenomena with thrombotic warts, 9

Reading parties, medical, 1324

Rectum, inguinal colotomy for carcinoma of, 12; imperforate, 1236; common diseases of, 1299

Rectus muscle, on the modification of the ordinary method of operating for advancement of tendon of a, 471, 473, 574, 615, 668, 724

Redfern, Professor, prevention of hydrophobia, 367

Reese, Dr. J. J., Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, *rev.*, 78

Reeves, Mr. H. A., inguinal colotomy, 337; heroic gynaecology, 1121

Reformer of medicine, a, 657

Register, Jefferson's Physicians' and Surgeons', *rev.*, 1318

Registration, medical, among savages, 659; of deaths without legal medical certificates, 1133; and informal medical certificates, 1276; of stillbirths, 1319

Reid, Dr. G., presentation to, 1060

Reid's uterine dilators, 1355

Remedies, New Official "B. P.," 1890, Mr. A. W. Gerrard, *rev.*, 325; secret in hospitals, 669; secret, the Pharmacy Act and, 1359

Remondino, Dr. P. C., santonin poisoning, 726

Renton, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1094

Rentoul, Dr. R. R., more medical charity, 43; testimonial to, 55, 167, 458, 624, 724; proposed increase in the number of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 159, 337, 868, 975, 1065, 1118; laws of insurance against sickness, 164; a medical night service, 505; stove for coke, 676; proposed alteration in the mode of election of Branch councils, etc., 1288; obeying the Medical Acts, 1344

Repetitorium der Chemie, Dr. C. Arnold, *rev.*, 1103

Reporters, interviews and, 920

Research, the ethics of, 999, 1080; anthropological, medical aspects of, 1052

Residence, student, 761

Rest as a therapeutic agent in surgery, 235

Retina, on a peculiar form of pigmentation of, 73

Revaccination in French schools, 778

Reynolds, Dr. E. S., sensory aphasia, 1150; hereditary chorea, 1314

Rheumatism, the antiquity of, 658

Rhodes, Mr. J., disposal of the dead, 628

Rhubarb and gentian draught, a convenient form of, 1051

Richards, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1294
— Dr. J. P., an epidemic skin disease, 1207

Richardson-Griffiths, Mr. T., the Irish dispensary doctor, 917

Richards, Dr. E., carcinoma at root of left lung, extension through the intervertebral foramina, compression and softening of spinal cord, 13

Ricord, M., proposed monument to, 282

Rideal, Dr. S., paraffin in diphtheria, 695

Ridge, Dr. J. J., the effects of alcohol, 461; drinking and drunkenness, 769

Ridley-Bailey, Mr., abdominal aneurysm, 76

Rifle, the magazine, from a surgical point of view, 1335

Rigge, Mr. J. A., melena neonatorum, 71

Ringwood, Dr. J., presentation to, 25, 87; epidemic influenza, 312; the first recorded appearance of the modern influenza epidemic, 781

Ringworm in elementary schools, 369

Rio de Janeiro, deaths from yellow fever at, 455

Ritchie, Mr. C. T., on public health, 761

Rival, a passive, 1373

River conservancy and purification, 1110

Riviera, Americans in the, 1222

Roaring in horses, its hereditarianess and its import, 1272

Roberts, Mr. E., haemorrhage into the vitreous, 1151

Roberts, Dr. F. L., Illustrated Lectures on Ambulance Work, *rev.*, 952
— Dr. F. T., Notes on the Additions made to the British Pharmacopœia, *rev.*, 325
— Mr. R., obituary notice of, 450
— Sir W., Selected Contributions on Digestion and Diet, *rev.*, 1213

Robertson, Dr. D. A., on a modification of the ordinary method of operating for the advancement of a tendon of the rectus muscle, 471, 473, 615; case of wound of the sclerotic with penetration of eyelashes into the anterior chamber, 473
— Dr. J. A., the effects of alcohol, 465
— Dr. R., treatment of consumption by the hypodermic administration of guaiacol and iodoform, 1040
— Dr. W., sulfaminol, a new antiseptic, 476

Robins, Mr. G. N., fasting and gout, 710

Robinson, Dr. L., infantile atavism, 1226
— Dr. S., presentation to, 398

Robson, Mr. A. W. M., removal of appendix in recurrent typhilitis, 1102

Rochard, Dr., prevention of spread of epidemic diseases, 358

Roche, Mr. A., public health as a compulsory subject, 668, 770, 920

Rogers, Pacha, appointed head of Egyptian sanitary service, 1321

Rolleston, Dr., chronic tuberculous pericarditis with effusion, 995; nodular hepatitis, 1256

Ross, Dr. von H., adulteration, 386

Roscoe, Sir H., presidential address in Section V at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 370

Rose, Dr. W., removal of Gasserian ganglion, a correction, 1333

Ross, Dr. R., discovery of the sex of the fetus during pregnancy, 71

Roth, Mr. F., Cesarean section, 724
— Professor W., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 352

Rotherham, epidemic of enteric fever at, 1286

Roux, Dr. A. W., De la Tuberculeuse Mammaire, *rev.*, 802
— Dr. E., the prevention of hydrophobia, 364; on immunity, 378; changes in tissue of tubercle bacilli, 413

Royle, Dr. P., obituary notice of, 1294

Rozenzweig, Mr. R. H., false teeth swallowed, 1204

Rubber tubing or rubber cord, 880

Rubner, Dr., appointed director of the Berlin Hygienic Institute, 196

Ruffer, Dr. A., mechanism of natural and artificial immunity, 414

Rule in B.—, the, 618

Rundle, Mr. E., case of osteomalacia, 645

Russell, Hon. J. A., appointed Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1112
— Dr. J. B., awarded Patrick Stewart prize, 135; the Scotch ticketing system, £302; old Glasgow, greater Glasgow, 1370
— Dr. W. J., town fogs, 371

Russia, metric weights and measures in, 220; medical practitioners in, 655; scientific congresses in, 1129; leprosy in, 1302

Rutherford, Dr. H. T., cysts of the vagina, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73

Ruxton, Dr., peripheral neuritis, 1048

Ryan-Tenison, Mr. E. H., metropolitan diplomaates and the university question, 448, 833, 931

S

Sadler, Dr. M. T., pericardial effusion in an infant, 1095

Saffron Walden, diphtheria at, 673

Sailors, vision of, 904

St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *See* Hospital

St. George, Dr. G. L., traumatic tetanus, 191

St. George's Hospital. *See* Hospital

St. Gotthard, south of the, 90

St. Kilda, high child mortality in, 275

St. Mary's Hospital. *See* Hospital

St. Pancras, condition of the sewers in, 759

St. Petersburg, proposed bacteriological institute at, 503

St. Thomas's Hospital. *See* Hospital

St. Vitus's dance, early recognition and probable arrest of in school children, 369

Salads, typhoid and, 1171

Salicin and the salicylates in influenza, 111

Salicylate of soda in diphtheria, 124, 284

Salmon, tinned, poisoning by, 81, 273

Salt and Son, Messrs., aluminium pocket cases, 953

Sanderson, Dr. J. B., tuberculosis in all its relations, 403; the progress of discovery relating to the origin and nature of infectious diseases, 983, 1033, 1083, 1135; on phagocytosis, 1236, 1331

Sandford, Dr., rodent ulcer, 1209

Sandwith, Dr., cholera in Egypt, 410

San Francisco, cholera at, 955

San Remo, the winter climate of, 651

Sanitary administration, local, the evolution of, 285
— authorities, powers of, 1074

Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute

Sanitary reform, Indian princes and, 161

Science, the Elements of, Surgeon-Major C. J. MacNally, *rev.*, 15

Sanitation, parliamentary, 329; photography and, 389; and cremation, 724; practical, examinations in, 1241; in America, 1337; afloat, 1363

Santonin poisoning, 726

Saragossa, outbreak of small-pox at, 487

Sarcinae, in the urine, case of, 11

Sarcoma, choroidal, the prognosis of, 590; recurrent papillary of the toe with numerous secondary growths, 1353

Saunders, Sir E., elected foreign corresponding member of the Royal Society of Public Medicine in Belgium, 1087

Sausages, doubtful, 666; bad meat and, 1059

Savage woman, 862

Savage, Dr. G. H., environment and heredity as a cause of insanity, 593; neuroses of influenza, 996

Savages, medical registration among, 659

Savill, Dr. T., on an epidemic skin disease, 1197, 1206, 1287

Savory, Steele *r.*, 977, 1241

Scare, a municipal, 1275

Scarification in dropsy, 70

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

Scarpa, A., proposed memorial to, 777

Schäfer, Mr. A. E., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, *rev.*, 126

Schneide, Dr., prophylaxis of typhoid fever in the French army, 419

Schön, Mr. J. E., cremation of animals dying from infectious diseases, 715

School of Anatomy and Surgery, etc., Mr. Cooke's, instruction at, 542
— of Dental Surgery, presentation of prizes at, 188
— of health, Miss Nightingale on a, 1178
— of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, lectures at, 622; opening of winter session, 825
— of Medicine, Bristol, fees, 533; instruction at, 542; annual dinner, 1029
— of Medicine, Catholic University, grant to, 87; instruction at, 549; changes and improvements at, 815; opening of session at, 1167
— of Medicine, Cecilia Street, reconstitution of, 87
— of Medicine, Edinburgh, instruction at, 547
— of Medicine, Glasgow Western, instruction at, 548
— of Medicine, Leeds. *See* Yorkshire College
— of Medicine, Sheffield, annual dinner of, 1286
— of Medicine for Women, London, instruction at, 541; opening address at, 747
— of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, instruction at, 553; opening of session at, 830
— of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 548

Schools, the scientific observation and study of children in, 368; elementary, ringworm in, *ibid.* epidemics in, *ibid.*; medical, opening of the, 570; country sites for, 907; the medical entries at, 910; medical of Glasgow, opening of, 962; metropolitan medical changes in during 1891, 1366

— of Surgery in Ireland, instruction at, 552

Schreven, Dr., diphtheria, 377

Schüller, Professor M., Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Tuberkulose besonders der chirurgischen Tuberkulosen, *rev.*, 697

Sciatica, treatment of, 54, 110

Science of Sphygmica, or Sage Kanad on Pulse, K. R. L. Gupta, *rev.*, 1213

Sclerotic, wound of the, with penetration of eyelashes into the anterior chamber, 473

Scotland, vaccination defaulters in, 440; county health officers in, 653; sanitation in, 708; single lunatic patients in, 1079; medical education of women in, 1112; unqualified practice at, 1122; influenza in, 1365

Scott, Dr. E., presentation to, 673
— Surgeon-Captain G., honours to, 872

— Mr. K., perchloride of mercury in the curative treatment of trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 73

Scott County, Kansas, health of, 167

Sea, discharge of sewage into in the vicinity of watering places, 310

Sea-sickness, 193, 458; by Mr. J. R. Stocker, *rev.*, 1212
 Seaⁿ, aneurysm of aorta of, 1208
 Seaman's Medical Guide, The, Mr. A. Finlay, *rev.*, 1103
 Seamen, dietary scales in connection with the health of, 383, 914
 Seaton, Dr. E., the evolution of local sanitary administration, 245; diphtheria, 377
 Sebillotte, Dr. R., Intoxications par le Sublime Corrosif chez les Femmes en Couche, *rev.*, 901
 Secreery, professional, 1122
 Sedgwick, Mr. W., double urethra, 749
 Sedox, 1358
 Schistosomiasis und Entzündungsansprüche der Arbeiter, Dr. A. Mooren, *rev.*, 602
 Seidlitz powders, adulterated, 707
 Sells, Dr. H. T., natural death, information to coroner, 1122
 Semmola, Dr. M., the effects of alcohol, 465: the toxicity of the urine considered as a guide to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases, 610; Vorlesungen über experimentelle Pharmakologie und klinische Therapie, *rev.*, 652
 Semple, Dr. R. H., death of, 400
 Senhouse, Dr. T. S., operation for the relief of old-standing and impermeable strictures, 1351
 Seniority, 920
 Serum (dog's) in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1041, 1043
 Services, honorary medical, against, 159, 215
 Seville, proposed public pharmacies at, 829
 Sewage, town, discharge of into the sea in the vicinity of watering places, 310; treatment of, 382; of London, disposal of, 807, 1026; of Manchester, disposal of, 1331
 farms, 382
 Sewers, flat, 47
 Sewill, Dr. H., bacteriology of dental caries, 359
 Sex of fetus during pregnancy, discovery of, 71
 Shakespeare, Dr. E. O., Report on Cholera in Europe and India, *rev.*, 1214
 Shampooers, blind, of Japan, 655
 Sharpey, Dr. F., efficient vaccination, 1081
 Shattock, Mr. S. G., cancer as an infective disease, 360; experimental observations on the ammoniacal decomposition of urine, 994; pigmentation in the glans in the negro after circumcision, 1256
 Shaw, Mr. E. A., amputation of the thigh associated with atrophy of the cortex of the brain in the region of the corresponding leg centre, 946
 — Dr. T. C., surgical treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 581
 Shee, Mr. W. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 497
 Sheffield, correspondence from, 13, 335, 496, 971, 1116, 1286, 1370; the influenza epidemic at, 43; lead in the water supply of, 197; death-rate from the influenza epidemic at, 336; the Redmires water, 496; St. John Ambulance Association at, 972; working men and the hospitals of, 1370
 Sheild, Mr. A. M., Surgical Anatomy for Students, *rev.*, 752
 Shelly, Dr. C., epidemics in schools, 369
 Sheppard, Dr. C. E., the administration of ether in operations requiring the lateral or prone position, 68; obituary notice of, 104
 Shibata, Dr. K., Geburtshilfliche Taschen-Phantome, *rev.*, 802
 Ship sanitation, and ship surgeons, 215; Dr. Collingridge on, 1073
 — surgeons, international hygiene and, 329; appointment of, 317
 Shioemaker, Dr. J. V., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 482
 Shore, Dr. L. E., remarks on the effect of chloroform on the respiratory centre, the vaso-motor centre, and the heart, 1089
 Sibley, Dr. W. K., inoculated tuberculosis in snakes, 1098
 Sieveking, Sir E., honours to, 400
 Sight, immediate loss of in both eyes after injury to the head, 74
 Silesia, trichinosis in, 707
 Silk, Dr. J. F. W., the Committee on Anesthetics, 1373
 Simon, Dr. (Breslau), organisation of local boards of health, 371
 Simpson, Dr. (Calcutta), prevention of spread of epidemic diseases, 358
 — Sir H., prevention of hydrophobia, 368
 Sinclair, Dr. W. J., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1067
 Sinus, sphenoidal, dilatation of, 1256
 Sisley, Dr. R., prevention of influenza, 410; Epidemic Influenza, *rev.*, 853
 Skerritt, Dr. E. M., the use of tuberculin in the treatment of lupus and tuberculosis, 1038
 Skin, Dr. Unna's treatment of diseases of the, 997; A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the, Dr. H. Piffard, *rev.*, 998; Diseases of the, Dr. W. A. Jamieson, *rev.*, 1102; an epidemic disease of, 1163, 1168, 1197, 1206, 1221, 1287; etiology and treatment of diseases of, 1208
 Skirts, heavy, tight lacing and, 880
 Skull, compound comminuted fracture of, trepanning for, 71; two cases of compound fracture of the, in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ* and became firmly united, 851
 Slaughterhouse, a model, 828
 Slaughterhouses, powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to, 636; and bacilli, 1031
 Sleman, Surgeon S. R., volunteer surgeons, 671; volunteer surgeons as mounted officers, 1024
 Sligo, small-pox at, 1006
 Sloane, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 501
 Smack medical mission, 332
 Smale, Mr. M., the direct representatives and the dentists, 975
 Small-pox at Dewsbury and Batley, 199; at Saragossa, 487; at Leeds, 621, 651, 712, 807; at Ashford, 655; at Dublin, 709, 762, 910; in Mauritius, 720; at Cork, 762; at Middlesbrough, 800; and rags, 923; at Sligo, 1006; and vaccination in Central America, 1133; in Germany, 1165; at Batley, 1294, 1362
 Smart, Dr. A., trepanning for basal haemorrhage in a woman at the point of death, recovery, 1204
 Smith v. Helliwell, 1070
 — Dr. A., bust of, 866
 — Professor F., veterinary hygiene, 416
 — Dr. F. A. A., what is efficient vaccination? 823
 — Dr. G. C., bromide of ethyl *v.* nitrous oxide gas, 833; diuretic in cardiac dropsy, 1204
 — Dr. Henry, operation for cleft great toenail, 1095; arsenic in syphilis, 1203
 — Dr. Heywood, on puerperal eclampsia, 684
 — Mr. H. A., Stellar Songs and other Poems, *rev.*, 650
 — Mr. H. S., education of architects, etc., 420
 — Dr. J. A., black tongue, 1043
 — Mr. J. A., miners' nystagmus, 476
 — Mr. J. G., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 688
 — Mr. N., laws of growth in children, 382; Spasmodic Wry-neck and other Spasmodic Movements of the Head, Face, and Neck, *rev.*, 803
 — Mr. P., on the Pathology and Treatment of Glaucoma, *rev.*, 950
 — Mr. S. W., against honorary medical services, 215; what is efficient vaccination? 881
 — Dr. W., etiology and treatment of diseases of the skin, 1208
 — Mr. W. H., the late, 807
 — Dr. W. R., honorary degrees in public health, 1372
 Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, *rev.*, 1318
 Smoke as a disinfectant, 372
 Smyly, Dr. W. J., ectopic gestation, 75; the unity of obstetrics and gynaecology, 239; Cesarean section, 1316
 Snakes, inoculated tuberculosis in, 1098
 Snell, Mr. F., presentation to, 622
 — Mr. S., miners' nystagmus, 61; nystagmus in a compositor, 74; immediate loss of sight of both eyes after injury to the head, 74
 Snow, Dr. H., case of actinomycosis with tuberculosis, 124; phimosis dilators, 880; the lymph glands in tongue surgery, 1372
 — Dr. W. V., the treatment of consumption, 256
 Societies, friendly, 167; medical benefit, the clergy and, 73
 Society, Anatomical, German, officers, etc., of, 1075
 — Clinical of London, the Society's officers and "Transactions," 850; cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis, *ib.*; two cases of disease of the seminal vesicles, 851; two cases of compound fracture of the skull in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ* and became firmly united, *ib.*; living specimens, 948, 1205; experimental investigations of the movements and of the contents of the stomach in a case of gastrostomy, 948; laminectomy for spinal compression, 949; hemorrhagic pericarditis, aspiration, 1098; fusiform aneurysm of right aortic arch, *ib.*; uremic eruptions, 1099; nephrectomy, *ib.*; albusomus, 1206; sequel of a case of traumatic aneurysm of the spine, *ib.*; extroversion of bladder, *ib.*; mycosis fungoidea, 1311; epilepsy in which 86 needles had been extracted from different parts of the body, *ib.*; tachycardia, 1312
 Society, Clinical of Manchester, cases, 997; new stethoscope, *ib.*; list of officers, 1029; radical cure of hernia, 1150; sensory aphasia, *ib.*; primary malignant disease of tonsil, 1151; haemorrhage into the vitreous, *ib.*
 — Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, cases, 1048, 1262; papers, 1018, 1262; specimens, 1262
 — Dermatological, German, date and place of meeting of third Congress of, 858
 — Edinburgh University, Darwinian, meeting of, 1278
 — Epidemiological, meeting of, 1180
 — of German Naturalists and Physicians, meeting of, 777
 — Gynaecological, British, repair of female perineum, 74; ectopic gestation, 996, 1047; ovariotomy, 1017; exhibit, 1149; the maternal conditions in relation to congenital syphilis, *ib.*; treatment of cancer of uterus, 1260; cirrhotic ovaries, 1260, 1353; chronic inversion of the uterus, 1353
 — Harveian, of London, annual dinner, 970; Harveian lectures, 1150, 1260, 1313
 — Hunterian, lupus of the foot, 898; laws of partnership in disease, *ib.*; cancerous affections of the peritoneum and other serous membranes, 996; fatty tumours of the groin, *ib.*; colds, *ib.*; unilateral sweating of face, 1100; cases, etc., *ib.*; albuminuria in relation to life assurance, 1253; specimens, 1353; recurrent papillary sarcoma of toe with numerous secondary growths, *ib.*
 — of Hypnology, French, annual meeting of, 200
 — Laryngological, Italian, formation of, 721
 — Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, annual report, 157
 — Medical, Cambridge, recurrent growth of cornea, 1048; the treatment of faecal accumulation in the large intestine, *ib.*; a short note on congenital fatty tumours, *ib.*; case of deafness treated by injection of pilocarpin, *ib.*
 — Medical Charitable, West Riding, meeting of, 200
 — Medical, Edinburgh, list of office-bearers at, 1075
 — Medical, Glasgow, Southern, list of office-bearers, 1028
 — Medical, Kiev, fiftieth anniversary of, 1338
 — Medical, of London, presidential address, 898; treatment of wounds by sublimate baths, *ib.*; treatment of dysentery, *ib.*; stricture of colon and colotomy, 949; "grittal toxine," 996; neuroses of influenza, *ib.*; on the conditions of the cure of consumption, 1046; perforating ulcer of the duodenum, 1099; ten cases of amputation of the hip-joint, *ib.*; excision of elbow-joint, 1148; moniliform hair, *ib.*; leprosy, 1149; incision of the cæcum for obstruction, *ib.*; complete transposition of viscera, *ib.*; nasal polypus, *ib.*; an epidemic skin disease, 1206; cardiac symptoms in gastric ulcer, 1259; Raynaud's disease, *ib.*; ad-journed discussion on influenza, 1312
 — Medical, Manchester, mediastino-pericarditis, 1263; diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, *ib.*; reducible inguinal hernia, 1264; the treatment of "attic" suppuration by excision of the auditory ossicles, *ib.*; moose pappe, 1314; thyrotomy for papilloma of the larynx, *ib.*; suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy, *ib.*; lithotomy in a child, *ib.*; hereditary chorea, *ib.*
 — Medical, Midland, eczema of the eyebrows, 1149; facial paralysis, *ib.*; syphilitic disease of cerebral meninges, *ib.*; specimens, 1149, 1354; paper, 1150, 1354; molluscum fibrosum, 1354; kolpo-hysterectomy, *ib.*; calculus impacted in ureter, forming subvaginal tumour, *ib.*
 — Medical Missionary, of Edinburgh, the jubilee of, 137; annual meeting of, 1239
 — Medical, Northumberland and Durham, cases, 851, 1101; exhibit, 852; paper, *ib.*; election of officers, 855; specimens, 1101
 — of Medical Officers of Health, formation of for Scotland, 86; officers of, 331; meeting of northern branch of, 776
 — Medical, St. Mungo's College, list of office-bearers, 1029
 — Medical Sickness, Annuit, and Life Assurance, meeting of council of, 84; annual report of, 20, 487; annual meeting of 275, 491; quarterly meeting of committee of, 1010; progress of, 1223
 — Medical, Swansea, list of officers, 946
 — Medical, Ulster, annual meeting of, 138; opening of session, 1061; annual dinner of, 1326

Society, Medical, University College, London, annual public night of, 872
 — Medical and Chirurgical, North London, formation of, 1221
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, meeting of, 1060, 1278; list of office-bearers, 1181
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, exhibits, 1261; spasmodic torticollis treated by neurectomy, *ib.*; death-rates in back-to-back houses, *ib.*; cases, 1354
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, the library of, 875
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, list of office-bearers, 1076
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, president's address, 891; the cardiac *bruits* of chlorosis, *ib.*; case of unusual fracture of tibia and fibula, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 906, 1102, 1311; pelvic effusions, 1102; removal of appendix in recurrent trityphitis, *ib.*; progress of, 1117; pathological relations of epithelium, 1261; specimens, *ib.*; intestinal anastomosis, 1314; unusual forms of oedema, *ib.*; vaginal hysterectomy, *ib.*
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, medical treatment of disease, 890; vote of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, 1017; health and occupation, 1263; specimens, *ib.*
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, presidential address, 851; vote of thanks, *ib.*; cases, 997, 1048, 1150, 1282; specimens, 997, 1048, 1150, 1262; a new surgical dressing, 997; Dr. Unna's treatment of skin diseases, *ib.*; death from unforeseen complication after ovariotomy, 1048; peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; intravenous injections of saline fluid, 1150; enteric fever, 1262
 — Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, list of officers, etc., 876; cases, 1101, 1351; relation of seborrhoeic eczema to other diseases, and its influence on their treatment, 1101; specimens, 1354
 — Medico-Chirurgical, West London, annual meeting of, 200; presidential address, 800; vote of thanks, *ib.*; meeting of, 1128; specimens, 1263; cases, *ib.*
 — the National Health and the Congress of Hygiene, 181; lectures at, 778
 — Obstetrical, of London, specimens, 73, 899, 1046, 1290; five more cases of puerperal eclampsia especially illustrating the temperature and urine in this disease, 72; cysts of the vagina, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73; the influence of *purpura haemorrhagica* upon menstruation and pregnancy, 899; spondylolisthesis, 1046; chorea gravidarum, *ib.*; relation between backward displacement of the uterus and sterility and abortion, 1260; a case showing the behaviour of the pregnant uterus in chorea, 1261
 — Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, list of office-bearers, 1028
 — Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, specimens, 1355; early operation in cancer of cervix, *ib.*; Reid's uterine dilators, *ib.*
 — Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, perchloride of mercury in the curative treatment of trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 73; on a peculiar form of retinal pigmentation, *ib.*; on the consensual pupillary light reflex in cases exhibiting the Argyll-Robertson pupil symptom in one eye, 74; two cases of complete blindness with good pupillary light reflexes, *ib.*; nystagmus in a composit, *ib.*; immediate loss of sight of both eyes after injury to the head, *ib.*; albinism, a curious family history, *ib.*; living and card specimens, 74, 898, 1100, 1314; annual meeting, 74; report of the committee of reference on Mr. Treacher Collins's case of supposed intraocular new growth exhibited at the July meeting, 897; Professor von Helmholz's 70th birthday, *ib.*; primary glaucoma in a patient aged 29, *ib.*; pathological conditions after concussion of the eye, *ib.*; exostosis of the orbit removed by operation, 898; traumatic abscess of the region of the left angular gyrus with right hemianopsia (diluted fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1099; temporary blindness in a child following fracture in the occipital region, 1100; orbital haemorrhage in young children, 1313; implantation cyst of the cornea, *ib.*; hereditary optic atrophy, *ib.*
 — Pathological, of London, president's address, 887, 895; median hare lip, 895; tuberculous disease of the tunica vaginalis after tuberculosi of the testes, *ib.*; tuberculous larynx in a case of myxodema, 896; liver ruptured five days before death, *ib.*; hypertrophy of the pylorus in an infant 7 weeks old, *ib.*; cystic disease of both breasts, *ib.*; structure of callus, *ib.*; card specimens, 897, 995, 1098, 1257, 1311; experimental observations on the ammoniacal decomposition of urine, 994; generalisation of malignant thyroid tumour, 945; double serous encysted pachymeningitis, *ib.*; encapsulated fibrosarcoma of spinal meninges, *ib.*; syphilitic disease of the liver, *ib.*; chronic tuberculous pericarditis with effusion, *ib.*; mandibular tubercles and receptacles, 1047; carcinoma of oesophagus extending towards the stomach, *ib.*; intestinal concretion, *ib.*; lymphadenoma of spine and cord, 1098; inoculated tuberculosis in snakes, *ib.*; tubercle of ureter and kidney, *ib.*; dilation of sphenoidal sinuses, 1256; imperforate rectum, *ib.*; implantation cyst from an ox, *ib.*; pigmentation in the glans of the negro after circumcision, *ib.*; nodular hepatitis, *ib.*; endocarditis, cerebral softening and haemorrhage, *ib.*; xanthoma diabetorum, 1310; subdural haemorrhage, 1312; specimens from a case of leprosy, *ib.*
 Society, Pathological, of Manchester, election of office-bearers, 950; specimens, *ib.*; tuberculous mediastino-pericarditis, 1208; aneurysm of aorta of seal, *ib.*; prevertebral hydatid cyst, *ib.*; benign epithelioma of the skin, *ib.*; thoracic aneurysm, *ib.*; microscope, *ib.*
 — Pathological, of Reading, jubilee of, 197
 — Philosophical, of Glasgow, annual report of, 1166
 — for the Relief of Widows and Children of Medical Men, quarterly court of, 161, 925
 — Royal, donation to in aid of biological research, 1221
 — Royal of Edinburgh, meeting of, 137; the presidency and vice-presidency of, 1166
 — Royal Medical and Chirurgical, a case of limited lesion of certain spinal nerve roots by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 947; uric acid as a cause of high arterial tension and its consequences, *ib.*; actinomycosis, 1045; the association of pleural effusions with disease of the abdomen, 1148; un-united fracture in children, 1257
 — Royal Physical, meeting of, 1166
 — Royal Statistical, founds Guy medal, 10
 — St. Mungo College, valedictory address of president, 1111
 — St. George's Hospital Graphic, annual exhibition of, 1076
 — Scandinavian Surgical, formation of, 758
 — Seamen's Hospital, opening of new dispensary, 721
 — for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 108, 830
 — Surgical Aid, annual meeting of, 1377
 — Universal Medical Aid, 827
 Solá, Dr. E. G., appointed professor in the medical faculty of the University of Granada, 502
 Solicitor or client, 342
 Sollier, Dr. P., Psychologie de l'Idiot et de l'Imbecile, *rev.*, 801
 Sonsino, Dr. P., prevention of spread of entozoon diseases in man, 110
 Sound, loud pericardial friction, 71
 — perforation of uterus by, 1031
 Soury, Mr. J., Les Fonctions du Cerveau, *rev.*, 699
 South America, homœopaths in, 879
 South Africa, leprosy in, 135
 South Australia, cremation in, 1240
 South Shields, notification at, 978, 1073
 South Yorkshire, hospital "Sundays" in, 214
 Southampton, Mr. F. A., suprapubic prostatectomy for retention of urine, 190; suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy, 1314; lithotomy in a child, *ib.*
 Southend-on-Sea, the drainage of, 828, 924; arrest of outbreak of typhoid fever at, 1126
 Sozinskey, Dr. T. S., Medical Symbolism in connection with Historical Studies in the Arts of Healing and Hygiene, *rev.*, 698
 Spain, first performance of Leopold-Sänger's operation in, 72; epidemic of dengue in, 501; holiday colonies in, 654
 Spallanzani, a physiologist of the last century, 880
 Spanton, Mr. W. D., excision of diseased uterine appendages, 1315
 Spatula for preventing the patient from expectorating on to the observer, 484
 Specialists in anaemia, a, 774
 Specialists, medical, 1214
 Speculum, a new vesical for suprapubic cystotomy, 11
 Speech, defects of in Prussian schools, 22
 Speeches, inaudible, 981
 Spelling, education and, 1245, 1341
 Spencer, Dr. H. R., fibroid polypus of uterus, death under ether, 424
 Spencer, Mr. W. G., the training preparatory to medical study, 745; sequel to a case of traumatic aneurysm of the spine, 1206
 — Dr. W. H., inhalation in pulmonary disease, 126
 Spermatorrhœa, treatment of, 624
 Sphincter ani, subcutaneous tenotomy of in the treatment of fistula, 945
 Spicer, Mr. W. T. H., orbital haemorrhages in young children, 1313
 Spina bifida, club foot and, 819
 Spinal canal. *See* Canal
 — cord. *See* Cord
 Spinal irritation (Neue Behandlungsmethoden der), Professor Benedikt, *rev.*, 700
 Spine, laminectomy for compression of, 949; and cord, lymphadenoma of, 1098; aneurysm, traumatic of the, 1205
 Spirits, branched, 1297
 Spittoon, a sanitary, 753
 Splint, for the treatment of incipient genu valgum, 953; long outside, a case of hip disease and back sore in which the principle of the ellipse was applied to a, 993; the straight in elbow injuries, 1244, 1297
 Spooner, Dr. W., dietary scales in connection with the health of seamen, 383
 Sputum, Vomit, Faeces, etc., Note on the Examination of, Dr. S. Coupland, *rev.*, 1051
 Square, Mr. W. J., obituary notice of, 774
 Squint, the operative treatment of, 22
 Squire, Dr. J. E., the prevention of consumption, 109
 — Mr. P., Pharmacopœias of the London Hospitals, 733
 "Squish," 135
 Ssikorski, Dr. J. A., Ueber das Stottern, *rev.*, 900
 Staines, the drainage of, 1361
 Stains, treatment of, 833, 879, 981
 Stammering, 223
 Stapleton, diphtheria at, 924
 Starkey, Dr. W., death of, 1337
 Starling, Dr. E. H., the electromotive phenomena of the human heart, 136
 Startin, Mr. J., on lupus, 788; an epidemic skin disease, 1207
 Statute of Limitations, the, 137, 197
 Stawell, Mr. J. C., the Irish dispensary doctor, 496
 Steaming in weaving sheds, 389
 Steele v. Savory, 977, 1241
 Steel, Dr. G., cerebral inflammation following influenza, 111
 Stellar Songs and other Poems, Mr. H. A. Smith, *rev.*, 650
 Stephenson, Mr. S., on a peculiar form of retinal pigmentation, 73
 Sterility, cases illustrating the cure of, 941; and backward displacement of the uterus, relation between, 1260
 Stertor, Apoplexy, and the Management of the Apoplectic State, Dr. R. L. Bowles, *rev.*, 128; and position, 691
 Steven, Dr. J. L., valedictory address to St. Mungo College Society, 1111
 Stevenson, Dr. J. F., obituary notice of, 501
 — Dr. T., the fatal dose of aconite, 981
 Stewart, Dr. D., death from chloroform, 891
 — Dr. R. W., Irish dispensary doctors, 973
 — Professor T. G., celebrates silver wedding, 392
 Stillbirths, the registration of, 1319
 Stirling, Dr. W., A Textbook of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 434; appointed a corresponding member of the Accademia Medico-Fisica Fiorentina, 757
 Stirpiculture, human, 1163
 Stocken, Mr. A., advertising dentists, 167
 Stocker, Dr. J. R., On Sea-Sickness, *rev.*, 1212
 — Mr. W. W., hypnotic performances, 981; direct representation, 1289
 Stockport, death-rate of, 1239
 Stokes, Sir W., operations on the thyroid gland, 75
 Stomach, treatment of cancer of the, 157; experimental investigation of the movements and of the contents of the in a case of gastrostomy, 948
 Stone, Dr. W. H., obituary notice of, 105
 Stottern, Ueberdas, Dr. J. A. Ssikorski, *rev.*, 900
 Stove for coke, 676
 Strabismus, operative treatment of, 590
 Strahan, Dr. J., the therapeutics of gold, 1133
 Strathpeffer, proposed mineral waters hospital at, 982
 Strauss, Dr. L., honours to, 875
 Streptococci, 360
 Streptokokk, the lay of the, 1245
 Stretcher, ambulance, 624
 Strictures, old, standing and impermeable, operation for the relief of, 1351
 Struthers, Dr. J., Aberdeen students' tribute to,

199; the coming election of direct representatives, 971; the five years' course of study, 1020

Strychnine, case of poisoning by, 496, 613, 1162; hypodermic injections of in alcoholism, 677; as a prophylactic in chloroform poisoning, 1044, 1117, 1215

Student, the, and the practitioner, 736

Students, London medical, degrees for, 111; as dispensers, 217; "helps" for, 758; residences for, 761; medical, education of, 961

Study, the five years' course of, 1020

Sturges, Dr. O., the early recognition and probable arrest of St. Vitus's dance in school children, 369

Stuttgart, establishment of crematorium at, 856

Styptic, a new, 1306

Subjective Noises in the Head and Ears, Dr. H. M. Jones, *rev.*, 603

Substitutes, the rule as to, 619

Suckling, Dr. C. W., the therapeutic value of Indian hemp, 12; On the Treatment of Diseases of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 129; *moluscum fibrosum*, 1351

Suggestion, hypnotic, incendiaryism committed under the influence of, 591

Suicide of Dr. Couturier, 1170

Suisse Balnéaire et Climatique, Dr. E. de la Harpe, *rev.*, 601

Sulfaminoil, a new antiseptic, 476

Superannuation, union, 222

Suppositories, vaginal, or boric acid in midwifery, 477

Surgeon, the title of, 1671

Surgeons, certifying factory, appointment of, 1236

Surgeries open, medical graduates and, 217

Surgery or dispensary, 343

— Minor and Bandaging, Mr. E. Martin, *rev.*, 130; antiseptic, researches bearing on, 414; the Operations of, Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson, *rev.*, 600; orthopaedic as a speciality, 705; C. W. Mansell Moullin, *rev.*, 752

Sutherland, Dr. J., death of, 271; obituary notice of, 400

Sutton, Dr. H. G., proposed memorial to, 979, 1080

— Mr. J. B., mandibular tubercles and recteaplasties, 1097; implantation cyst from an ox, 1256

Swain, Mr. F. T., a method of performing inguinal colotomy with cases, 118

Swainston, Mr. C. J., diet of seamen, 383

Swayne, Dr. J. G., on puerperal eclampsia, 683

Sweating, unilateral, of face, 1100

Switzerland, medical students in, 622; mortality from alcoholism in, *ib.*

Sydney, early history of medicine in, 4; enteric fever in, 1072

Sym. Dr. W. G., albinism, a curious family history, 74; a case of cowpox affecting the eyelids, 477

Symbolism, Medical, in connection with Historical studies in the Arts of Healing and Hygiene, Dr. T. S. Sozinsky, *rev.*, 698

Symmers, W. St. C., preliminary note on a new chromogenic micro-organism found in the vesicles of herpes labialis, "bacillus viridans," 1252

Symonds, Mr. J. C., structure of callus, 895

Symphistotomy, 1271

Synonyms, additional, for official preparations, 761

Syphilis and gastric ulcer, 696; in the United States, 875; congenital, the maternal conditions in relation to, 1149; arsenic in, 1203

Syringe, a modified aseptic, 1358

Syringes, hypodermic, 17

T

Tablets, compressed, of quinine and gelsemium, 431; compressed disintegrating, 1104

Tabloids of quinine sulphate, 79

Tachycardia, 1312

Tait, Mr. L., repair of female perineum, 74; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 685; the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1022, 1119, 1235, 1372; the association of pleural effusion with disease of the abdomen, 1148

Talipes equinus, 3 cases of, 191

— equino-varus, tarsectomy in advanced and intractable cases of, 811

Tapping, tuberculous peritonitis treated and cured by, 750

Tartrate of strontium, the artificial maturing of wines by, 810

Taylor, Dr. F. A. Manual of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 800

— Mr. H., good coffee, 1341

— Dr. James, case of return of knee-jerks after hemiplegia in a tabetic, 57; on the vari-

ous surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic dououreux), 1139, 1191, 1249

Taylor, Dr. J. J., quarantine, 373

— Mr. J. W., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1172, 1289; calculus impacted in ureter forming subvaginal tumour, 1354

— Mr. S., complete transposition of viscera, 1149

— Dr. S. J., cataract in pug dogs, 677; hereditary optic atrophy, 1313

Teale, Mr. T. P., on anaesthetics, 1092, 1172

Tees, the water of, and enteric fever, 924

Teeth, oblique-rooted, 677; false, swallowed, 1204; temporary, early appearance of, 1341

Teovan, Dr. A., vaccine calf lymph, 1293

Temperance, medical, on the Continent, 161; medical, the Georgian legislature and, 1133

Temperature, high, 1080

Temple, Mr. G. H., chromidrosis and iodide of potash, 477

Temptation, the Special of Early Life, Mr. C. G. Wheelhouse, *rev.*, 128

Tenement dwellings, by-laws for, 135

Teratology, monsters and, 440, 498, 657, 669, 714

Terry, Dr. H., union superannuation, 221

Tetanus, traumatic, 191; the treatment of, 677, 765

Thames Valley, diphtheria in the, 828

Thane, Mr. G. D., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, *rev.*, 126

Theobalds, Surgeon O. L., awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 161

Therapeutics, A Guide to, Dr. R. Farquharson, *rev.*, 1151

Thiersch, Professor, decorations of, 1180

Thigh, amputation of, associated with atrophy of the cortex of the brain in the region of the corresponding leg centre, 946

Thin, Dr. G., south of the St. Gothard, 90; Leprosy, *rev.*, 1151

Thomas, Dr. G. D., the sale of poisons, 386; natural death, information to coroners, 1174

— Mr. J., unusual case of ruptured bladder, 104!

— Dr. R. S., metropolitan diplomas and the university question, 497

— Mr. W., treatment of outstanding ears, 879

Thompson, Dr. A., mode of preventing spread of epidemic diseases, 358

— Dr. E. C., abdominal section for intussusception, 199; large uterine polypus, *ib.*

— Sir H., the disposal of the dead, 420

— Dr. J. T., miners' nystagmus, 448

— Mr. R. E., intussusception, operation, recovery, 750

Thomson, Mr. A., appointed lecturer on anatomy at South Kensington School of Art, 904

— Dr. J. R., on Bournemouth and on the present position of medical officers of health, 225

— Dr. St. C., obtains Swiss diploma of medicine, 222

— Mr. W. E., dengue, 879

Thorburn, Mr. W., case of aneurysm of the dorsalis pedis artery, 1147

Thorne, Dr. R. T., elected corresponding member of the Royal Italian Society of Hygiene, 328

Thornton, Mr. B., rapid whitening of the hair, 1132

— Deputy-Surgeon-General T. H., the case of, 1123

Thorowgood, Dr. J. C., the use of drugs in the treatment of early phthisis, 836

Thresh, Dr. J. C., water supply of rural communities, 311; treatment of sewage, 382

Thrombosis of the portal and mesenteric veins and of the vena cava, 1315

Thursfield, Dr. T. W., disposal of the dead, 629

— Dr. W. N., diphtheria, 378

Thwaite, Mr., thrift, 376

Tibia, case of unusual fracture of, 899

Tic dououreux, the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of, 1138, 1191, 1219, 1308

Ticketing system, the Scotch, 302

Tiley, Sir J., the Eastern Hospital of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 615

"Tincture method," the, for cancer, 1163

Tinea decalvans, treatment of, 457

Tinnitus aurium, electricity in, 624

Tirard, Dr. N., tubercle of ureter and kidney, 1038

Titles, medical, alleged illegal use of, 397; medical, 1122, 1341; medical, legal decision on, 1272, 1291, 1333

Tobacco, the use of, 19

Tobin, Mr., prostatectomy for senile prostatic enlargement, 1149

Todd, Mr. G. B., case of poisoning by mussels, 719

Toe, recurrent papillary sarcoma of the with numerous secondary growths, 1353

Toenail, great, elict, operation for, 1095

Tokyo, the water supply of, 489

Tomalcuri, Dr. B., diet of seamen, 384

Tomkins, Dr. H., disposal of the dead, 630

Tomlinson, Mr. P. R., obituary notice of, 1177

Tongue, black, 946, 1043; on the surgery of the, 1189, 1217; the lymph glands in surgery of the, 1372

Tonsil, primary malignant disease of, 1151

Topping, Dr. J. P., response to an appeal, 981, 1080, 1185

Torticollis. *See* Wry-neck

"Tossing" for a dispensary doctor, 1338

Trachoma, perchloride of mercury in, 73

Trades, mortality of, 402; injurious, 1031

Traducing, translating and, 1080

Traité Pratique de Gynécologie, Dr. A. Auvard, *rev.*, 1353

Traitemen des Coliques Hépatiques par l'Huile d'Olive, Dr. E. Willemain, *rev.*, 434

Translating and traducing, 1080

Trelat, M. U., Clinique Chirurgicale, *rev.*, 179

Tremulousness in males, 135; hereditary, 655

Trendelenburg, Professor, celebrates 25th anniversary of graduation as M.D., 282

Trehphining in compound comminuted fracture of skull, 71; for basal haemorrhage in a woman at the point of death, recovery, 1204

Trial, a recent criminal, 198

Tribe, Dr., diphtheria, 378

Trichina, a political, 1055

Trichinosis, in the Netherlands, 368; on board ship, 607; Silesia, 707; Chicago hogs and, 781

Triplets, abortion with, 598

Truman, Dr. E. B., chloroform vapour, 55

Tubby, Mr. A. H., treatment of outstanding ears, 1203

Tube, the Fallopian, and sudden death, 1054, 1172, 1333

Tubercle, healed or retrograde, 943; mandibular, 1097; of ureter and kidney, 1098

— bacillus. *See* Bacillus

Tuberculin, the nature, action, and therapeutic value of the active principles of, 169, 194; in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 297, 326; Australian report on, 331; Koch's views on, 413; treatment by, 805; further communication on by Dr. Koch, 906; use of forbidden in Russia, 928; Koch's further communication on, 954, 966; effect of the injection of on the pulse, 1037, 1042; on the use of in the treatment of lupus and tuberculosis, 1038, 1042; action on the blood, 1202; report of Brompton Hospital subcommittee on, 1352

Tuberclose (neue Behandlungsmethode der besonderen der chirurgischen Tuberkulosen, Dr. M. Schüller, *rev.*, 697; Mammaire (de la), Dr. A. W. Roux, *rev.*, 802)

Tuberculoses du Pied, Dr. Ch. Audry, *rev.*, 16

Tuberculosis of the paracentral region, 11; early recognition of in cattle, 24, 338; of the chorion, 66, 189; treatment of by chloride of zinc, 85; Koch's treatment of, 102; case of actinomycosis with, 124; surgical treatment of, 326; discussion on at the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 390, 403, 411; transmissibility of from animals to man, 485, 634; general, Jacksonian epilepsy, 789; influence of helminae on, 838; Pulmonary, Dr. R. W. Philip, *rev.*, 852; is it ever congenital? 880; in German prisons, 906; the spontaneous healing of, its frequency and the mode of its occurrence, 923; arrested pulmonary, 938, 945; epidemic of, 1015; use of tuberculin in, 1038, 1042; use of dog's serum in the treatment of, 1011, 1043, 1173; inoculated in snakes, 1098; pulmonary, on the use of cantharidinate of potash in the treatment of, 1319

Tuke, Dr. D. H., William Tuke, 338; moral insanity, 652

— William, 338

Tullamore, sanitary condition of the gaol of, 575

Tumour, abdominal, following injury, 121; extensive of brain, 1096

Tumours, epithelial, psorospermosis as a possible cause of, 362; congenital fatty, 1048; some points in the development of, 1315

Tunica vaginalis, tuberculous disease of after tuberculoses of the testes, 895

Tunis, opening of hospital for Italian colony at, 720

Turkey, medical schools in, 1364

Turner, Mr. A. M. S., paraffin in diphtheria, 945

Turner, Dr. F. C., endocarditis, cerebral softening and haemorrhage, 1256
Tuxford, Dr. J., a rare form of urticaria, 624
Typhilitis, recurrent, removal of appendix in, 1102
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, Enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyson, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1034

U
Ulcer, gastric, syphilis and, 636; perforating of the duodenum, 1099; rodent, 1209; gastric, cardiac, symptoms and, 1259; duodenal, diagnosis of, 1263
Ulster, leprosy in, 138
Underhill, Dr. A. S., efficient vaccination, 639
Union, Edinburgh University, annual general meeting of, 1292
— General Practitioners' meeting of executive committee of, 161. *See also* Alliance
— Medical Defence, annual meeting of East Anglian and Midland Division, 36, 826; proceedings of Council of, *ib.*; formation of a North of England branch of, 492; meeting of council of, 612, 977; advantages of, 1331; proposed alteration in articles of, 1372

Ragged School, appeal for funds for, 1297
United Hospitals Rowing Club Challenge Cup, result of race for, 52
United States, patent medicines in, 22; medical reform in, 459; difficulties of notification in, 578; the medical profession in, 661; legislation against inebriety in, 701; and emigration, 721; syphilis in the, 875; medical women in, 931; national pension fund for nurses in, 1128; sanitation in, 1337

Universities, Scottish, assistants and lecturers in, 1112; German, students at, 1351
University, proposed teaching for London, 18, 28, 83, 158, 195, 203, 211, 271, 396, 725, 866, 879, 956, 972, 119, 1235 and the Privy Council, 132, 138; the name of 418. *See also* University, Albert of Aberdeen, the chair of the practice of medicine at, 25, 106, 162, 410, 611; local examinations, 50; swimming club, *ib.*; athletic association, *ib.*; boat club, *ib.*; examiner to the Thomson Fellowship, 162; inspection of ambulance corps, *ib.*; University commission ordinances, *ib.*; close of the session, *ib.*; new bursary, 214; meeting of university court of, 218, 1325; graduation ceremony at, 340; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 523; lectures at, 545; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 559; the medical draft ordinances, 719; meeting of council of, 811; opening of session, 863; appointment of examiners, 927; extension scheme, 1027; the Gifford lectureship at, 1278; athletics, 1376

Albert, approval of charter by Privy Council, 1223; and medical degrees, 1371; London diplomas and, *ib.*
— of Berlin, official appointments at, 328; the rectorship of, 916
— of Budapest, students at, 829, 1075
— of Cambridge, medical degrees at, 20, 1072, 1177; third M.B. examination, second part, 48; pharmaceutical chemistry, *ib.*; pass lists, 48, 871, 1335, 1375; honorary degrees at, 338, 423, 1027; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 513; lectures at, 542; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 556; address by Dr. Butler, 775; demonstrator of botany, 871; representation in Parliament, *ib.*; examiners for medical and surgical degrees at, 924, 1072, 1233; the examination for D.P.H., at, 931; compulsory classics at, 971; medical examination, 977; degrees, 977, 1292; Crane's Charity, 977; anatomy of plants, *ib.*; examiners for medical degrees, *ib.*; statue of Darwin, 1027; Fellowship, *ib.*; museum of zoology, *ib.*; State medicine, *ib.*; the Walsingham medal, 1125, 1222; entrance and scholarships in science, 1125, 1177; Dublin tercentenary, 1177, 1335; syndics, etc., 1236; science degrees, 1335; D.P.H. examination at, 1337

Catholic, of Ireland. *See* School of Medicine
— of Coimbra, entries in medical faculty of, 1075; medical curriculum, etc., at 1182
— of Dublin, the regius professorship of surgery at, 25, 762, 863, 910; pass lists, 51; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 528; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 560
— of Durham, regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 516; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 560; pass lists, 673, 719, 775; annual medical dinner, 1181
— of Edinburgh, medical degrees at, 49; pass lists, 106, 162, 218, 339, 398, 871, 925; meeting of court of, 137, 1166, 1325; complaints

re the examinations, etc., at, 198; graduation ceremony at, 339; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 528; lectures, etc., at, 545; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 559; the winter session, 827; opening of the winter session at, 862; the chancellorship of, 919; meeting of general council of, 925, 1027; medical bursaries, 1072; the Lord Rector's visit, 1166

University of Genoa, progress of, 1243
— of Glasgow, graduation ceremony at, 339; pass lists, 340, 450, 926, 1125; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery at, 523; lectures, etc., at, 547; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 559; special meeting of general council of, 573, 762; instruction, etc., at, 663; examinations at, 719; and Professor Virchow, 908; regulations for degrees in medicine, 925, 1015; election of assessors at, 1006, 1112; the standard of general education, 1015; increase in professional subjects, *ib.*; extra-mural teaching, *ib.*; number of examinations, 1016; rectorial address at, 1216; installation of Lord Rector, 1225

— of Heidelberg, the professorship of hygiene in, 1075

— of Innsbruck, students at, 829

— of Jena, establishment of chair of psychiatry at, 963

— of Lemberg, proposed medical faculty at, 1075

— of London, the vacancies in the senate of, 20; lectures and clinical demonstrations of mental physiology for M.D., M.S., 49; the preliminary scientific examination of, 110; pass lists, 398, 177, 1292, 1375; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 514; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 557; gifts to, 1361

— of Marburg, the chair of hygiene in, 456, 720

— of Moscow, munificent donation to, 803

— of Munich, foundation festival of, 282

— of Oxford, bacteriology at, 162; pass lists, *ib.*; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 512; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 556; the school of medical science at, 859; number of medical students, 1027; museum of comparative anatomy, *ib.*; natural science scholarships, *ib.*; examiners, 1072; news from, 1125, 1177; Linacre professorship of human and comparative anatomy, at 1292; biological station at Naples, *ib.*

— of Pennsylvania, foundation of chair of anatomy at, 331; professorship at, 699; the chair of histology at, 1180

— of Prague, opening of new clinic of children's diseases at, 1052; chair of otology at, 1180

— Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 281, 340, 927; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 529; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 561; meeting of graduates of *re convalescenzia*, 812

— of St. Andrews, regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery at, 523

— of Toronto, post graduate scholarship at, 1006

— of Toulouse, creation of department of medical hydrology at, 196

— of Tübingen, students at, 1377

— Tulane, New Orleans, donation to the medical school of, 335

— Victoria, graduation ceremony at, 49; pass lists, 338; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 517; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 558; alterations in regulations, 827; extension lectures at, 1016; representative of on General Medical Council, 1022; opposition to Albert University, 1292, 1331

— of Vienna, the chair of midwifery at, 456; students at, 778; fund for poor students at, 1075; the rectorship of, 1076

Unna, Dr., treatment of diseases of the skin, 997

Urea in urine, extempore estimation of, 1043

Ureter, tubercle of, 1098; calculus impacted in, forming subvaginal tumour, 1354

Urethra, polypus of, 126; double, 644, 749

Uric acid, in the urine, the estimation of, 10; as a cause of high arterial tension and its consequences, 947; and eclampsia, 1120, 1236

Urine, estimation of uric acid in the, 10; case of sarcina in, 11; suprapubic prostatectomy for retention of, 190; toxicity of the as a guide to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases, 610; experimental observations on the ammoniacal decomposition of, 994; extempore estimation of urine in, 1043

Urquhart, Dr. A. R., a metropolitan hospital for the insane, 866

Urticaria, treatment of, 110; a rare form of, 505, 624, 676, 781

Uterus, offensive leucorrhœa associated with acute anteflexion of, 188; large polypus of, 190; removal of appendages of, 191; treatment of myoma of, *ib.*; fibroid polypus of, 424; two cases of amputation of during labour, 795; gravid, retroflexion of, 879; treatment of chronic disease of adnexa of, 992; the modern treatment of myoma of, 1022, 1067, 1119, 1235, 1289, 1372; perforation by sound, 1031; cancer of, 1260; backward displacement of and sterility and abortion, relation between, *ib.*; pregnant, behaviour of in chorea, 1261; excision of diseased appendages of, 1315; chronic inversion of the, 1353; early operation in cancer of cervix of, 1354

V

Vaccination and antivaccinators, 107; and local option, 390; and leprosy, 410; successful grants for, 441, 451, 503, 588, 829, 928, 1075; in whooping cough, 498; leprosy and, 633, 1380; efficient discussion on at Bournemouth meeting, 638; in New South Wales in 1890, 672; efficient, what is it? 716, 769, 823, 867, 881, 919, 1019, 1081, 1119, 1185; in Austrian schools, 879; alleged deaths from, 1026; in Assam, 1072; in Cochin China, 1076; and small-pox in Central America, 1133

— defaulters in Scotland, 440

Vaccinators, public, awards to, 163, 874; in Ireland, 332

Vaccine, calf lymph, 1293

— lymph tube case, 1052, 1185

Vacher, Mr. F., the inspection of meat with regard to the prevention of disease, 416

Vacy Ash, Surgeon-Major, retirement of, 858

Vade Mecum, The Practitioners', Mr. E. C. Appu, *rev.*, 1049

Vagina, cysts of the, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73

Vagrants, consulting room, 107

Vance, Mr., urethral polypus, 126

Varicocoele, A Practical Treatise on, Mr. W. H. Bennett, *rev.*, 130

Varnier, Dr. H., Principles fondamentaux d'Obstétrique, *rev.*, 192

Veins, portal, and mesenteric and vena cava, thrombosis of, 1315

Venesection, 809

Venice, cremation at, 1180

Ventilation, with a Supplementary Chapter on Air Testing, Mr. W. P. Buchan, *rev.*, 79

Ventilator, ship, 385

Verco, Dr. J. C., hydatid of the liver, abdominal section, incision, and drainage, 505

Vermi killers, 1296

Vesicles, seminal, two cases of disease of, 851

Veterans of medicine, 1181

Vicars, Mr. F., dry nasal catarrh, 878

Victoria, new Medical Bill for, 672; influenza in, 875; Chinese doctors in, 1240

— University. *See* University

Vienna, insanity, blindness, and deaf-mutism at, 488

Viewing the body, 859

Villages for phthisical patients, 960

Virchow, Professor, celebration of the 70th birthday of, 859, 865, 1111; honours to, 1029; letter of thanks from, 1055; portrait of, 1294

Viscera, complete transposition of, 1149

Vision of railway servants, 466, 486; of sailors, 904

Visit to Esculapius, 164

Visiting List, Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons', *rev.*, 1318; The A.B.C. Medical Diary and, *ib.*

Vitreous, hemorrhage into the, 1151

Vocabulary, Lewis's Pocket Medical, *rev.*, 700

Voisin, Dr. A., incendiary committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion, 594

Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 44, 104, 160, 217, 280, 345, 449, 500, 617, 670, 717, 773, 825, 872, 976, 1069, 1123, 1174, 1238, 1333, 1375; titles in, 103; examinations for acting surgeons in, 160; annual mess dinner of, 341; at Aberdeen, 332; at Glasgow, *ib.*; remarks on, 572; volunteer surgeons, 617, 671; annual inspection of Norwich division of, 671; volunteer surgeons as mounted officers, 1024

— surgeons as mounted officers, 922

Vorlesungen über experimentelle Pharmakologie und klinische Therapie, Dr. M. Semmola, *rev.*, 852

W

Waddell, Dr. A. R., a medical impostor, 1297

Wagon, new surgical dressing, 803

Wainwright, Mr. L., menthol in hay fever, 124

Waiting-room, the gynaecologist's, gynaecological precept and, 625

Wakefield, lead poisoning at, 704, 1002

Walford, Dr. E., port sanitary administration, 384

— Mr. T. L., autumnal typhoid, 1172

— Dr. W. G., the Dolomites as a health resort, 284; efficient vaccination, 1081

Walker, Dr. J. H., two cases of beri-beri associated with distoma crassum, ancylostoma duodenale and other parasites, 1205, 1224

— Dr. N., staining of tubercle bacilli, 55; midwives in Austria-Hungary, 92; midwives in Germany, 334

— Mr. T. J., belladonna and mercury poisoning by external applications, 1146

Wallace, Dr. J., on puerperal eclampsia, 684

Wallbridge, Mr. J. S., the British Guiana Medical Annual and Hospital reports, *rev.*, 998

Walmsley, Dr. F. H., the clinical study of insanity, 668

Walsh, Surgeon C. L., obituary notice of, 774

Walsham, Mr. W. J., on the methods of stretching or excising a portion of the inferior dental, lingual, and superior maxillary nerves for epileptiform neuralgia (tic douloureux), 1308

Walter, Mr. W. E., obituary notice of, 827

Walters, Dr. J., improvements in Barnes's forceps, 625

Ward, Dr. A. O., miners' nystagmus, 336

Warner, Dr. F., the scientific observation and study of children in schools, 369; physical condition of school children, 422

War Office, the Queen and, 958

Warrant, the new army medical, 435, 442

Warts, thrombotic, Raynaud's phenomena with, 9

Water, moorland, action of on lead, etc., 180; chemical evidence of purity of, 331; action of on lead, 416; the purity of, chemical analysis and, 931, 1023; analysis of, 981

— Cure (My), Herr S. Kneipp, *rev.*, 856

— supply, of London, 84, 134, 806, 859, 903, 961, 1027, 1074, 1361; of rural communities, 311; of Braintree, 502; of the City, 720; of Paris, 758; of Aberdeen, 949; of Belfast, 1061; of great cities, 1363; of Rawmarsh, 1370

Waterlow, Sir S. H., portrait of, 1056

Watson, Mr. F. S., the first recorded appearance of influenza, 880

— Mr. W. S., nasal polypus, 1149; Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Cavities, *rev.*, 1317

Watt, Mr. T. M., horseshoes, 931; poisoning by gelsemium sempervirens, 932

Weaving sheds, steaming in, 339

Webb, Dr. W., memorial to, 141

Wedi, Professor C., the will of, 1043

Wells, Sir S., disposal of the dead, 627

Welsford, Dr. A. G., on the use of cantharidinate of potash in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1319

Welsh language, the, 778

Wenyon, Dr. C., asylum for the insane in Canton, 626

Westby, Mr. G., boric acid vaginal suppositories in midwifery, 477

Westcott, Dr. W. W., a coroner's notes on sudden deaths, 841

Westergaard, Professor, the relation of alcoholism to public health, 419

Westmacott, Mr., tuberculous mediastino-pericarditis, 1208

Westmoreland, hospital Sunday in, 1181

Weyl, Dr. Th., Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner, *rev.*, 698

Wheeler, Mr. A., Our Unseen Foes and how to Meet them, *rev.*, 802

Wheelhouse, Mr. C. G., The Special Temptation of Early Life, *rev.*, 128; the coming election of direct representatives, 917, 1017, 1118; the education of medical students, 964

Wherry, Mr. G. E., recurrent growths of cornea, 1048; congenital fatty tumours, *ib.*

Whey cure, the, 578

White, Dr. C. P., on puerperal eclampsia, 684

— Mr. G., physical education, 381

— Dr. J. M., death of, 1167

— Dr. J. W., the supposed curative effect of operation *per se*, 120

— Dr. W. H., spatula for preventing the patient from expectorating on the observer, 484

Whiteford, Mr. C. C., conviction of, 95

Whitehead, Surgeon-Captain H., appointed assistant professor of surgery at Netley, 807

Whooping-cough, vaccination in, 495; notification, 1112

Whyte, Dr. N., death of, 87

Wick, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 332

Wickham, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1177

Wightwick, Dr., recurrent papillary sarcoma of the toe with numerous secondary growths, 1353

Wiglesworth, Mr. A., strychnine as a prophylactic in chloroform poisoning, 1147

Wilde, Dr. L., the pathology of the ophthalmoplegia, 475

Wilkinson, Mr. W. H. W., disinfection, 924

Wilks, Dr. S., Guy's dinner at Bournemouth to, 346; the effects of alcohol, 459; some of the more unusual phenomena of epilepsy, 1316

Willemain, Dr. E., Traité des Coliques Hépatiques par l'Huile d'Olive, *rev.*, 431

Willett, Mr. E., liver ruptured five days before death, 986; generalisation of malignant and thyroid tumour, 995

Williams, Dr. C. T., town fogs, 372; the London post-graduate course, 918; cited president of the Meteorological Society, 1321

— Mr. R., modification of the ordinary method of advancement of the rectus muscle, 574

Willoughby, Dr. E. F., water supply of rural communities, 311; epidemic influenza, 312; organisation of local boards of health, 374

Wills, Dr. C., health and occupation, 1263

Wilson, Dr. J. A., club-foot and spina bifida, 819

— Dr. T. S., facial paralysis, 1149; syphilitic disease of cerebral meninges, *ib.*

Windle, Dr. B. C. A., monsters and teratology, 669

— Mr. J. D., a case of purpura haemorrhagica, 1255

Wines, artificial maturing of by tartrate of strontium, 810; branded, 1297

Winslow, Dr. F., the Belgian laws and dipsomania, 1081

Winter climates, 781

Witnesses, medical, coroners and, 618

Women, unmarried, in pregnancy, maintenance of, 666; A Practical Textbook of Diseases of, Dr. A. H. N. Lewers, *rev.*, 753; Practical Manual of Diseases of, Dr. H. M. Jones, *rev.*, 1051; medical education of in Scotland, 1112; medical education of in Canada, 1128; medical education of in Austria, *ib.*; medical education of in Belgium, 1132

Wood, Miss C. J., the practitioner's daily nurse, 1132

Woodhead, Dr. G. S., on the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412, 635

Woodhill, Colonel A. A., quarantine, 373

Wood paving, 879

Woods, Surgeon E. McN., obituary notice of, 744

— Dr. H., testimonial to Dr. Rentoul, 167; the new university for London, 498; double urethra, 644; what is efficient vaccination, 769, 867, 1019; the coming election of direct representatives, 975; the Medical Defence Union, 1372

Wooldridge, Dr., method of producing immunity against anthrax by the injection of solutions of tissue fibrinogen, 641; proposed memorial to, 1108

Woolwich, opening of ambulance school at, 490

Workhouses, *post-mortem* examinations in, 1336

Workmen's Dwellings Company, a, 811

Workshops, the air space of, 1057

Wounds, treatment of by sublimate baths, 898

Wright, Dr. A. E., on Wooldridge's method of producing immunity against anthrax by the injection of solutions of tissue fibrinogen, 641; a new method of blood transfusion, 1203; upon a new styptic and upon the possibility of increasing the coagulability of the blood in the vessels in cases of haemophilia and aneurysm and internal haemorrhage, 1306

— Mr. G. A., subcutaneous tenotomy of the sphincter ani in the treatment of fistula, 945

Wrong without a remedy, a, 639

Wry-neck, Spasmodic, and other Spasmodic Movements of the Head, Face, and Neck, Mr. N. Smith, *rev.*, 803; spasmodic, treated by neurectomy, 1261

Wylie, Dr. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 713

Wynne, Dr. E. T., blistering produced by a belladonna plaster, 1244; specimens from a case of leprosy, 1311

Y

Yarrow, Dr. G. E., called to the bar, 1087

Yeast in enteric fever, 905

Yeo, Dr. J. B., on the conditions and cure of consumption, 1046

Young, Professor A. H., aneurysm of aorta of seal, 1208

— Dr. P. A., a golfing contest, 111

Z

Zona elastic belt, 701

Zoology Notes, Mr. A. Johnstone, *rev.*, 483

Zürich, proposed school of hygiene, etc., at, 1076

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE	PAGE
A New Vesical Speculum for use in Suprapubic Cystotomy (Mr. W. Bruce Clarke) 11	New Portable Laryngoscopical and Aural Gas-lamp Stand (Mr. C. N. Griffiths) 803
Apparatus for Clinical Detection of Micro-organisms 17	Osteotomy Generally, with Special Reference to Tarsectomy in Advanced and Intractable Cases of Talipes Equino-Varus (Mr. J. Ewens), Two Figures 845
Tuberculosis of the Choroid (Dr. George Carpenter), Four Figures 66, 67, 68	Aluminium Surgical Pocket Case 854
The Administration of Ether in Operations requiring the Lateral or the Prone Position (Dr. C. E. Sheppard), Two Figures 69	Automatic Egg-boiler 854
A New Instrument for the Removal of Foreign Bodies from the Cornea (Mr. J. Wilson Black) 79	An Empyema Tube and a Bent Needle (Mr. H. Higgins) 854
A Method of performing Inguinal Colotomy (Mr. F. T. Paul) 119	Aluminium Pocket Hypodermic Case 901
Cases of Supposed Peripheral Neuritis of Laryngeal Nerves (Mr. P. S. Hutchinson), Four Figures 120	Arrested Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. J. K. Fowler), Two Figures 940, 942
Note on some Modification of Barnes's Caoutchouc Dilators (Mr. W. E. Keller), Two Figures 131	Uterine Dilators 953
Preliminary Report on the meaning of Cardio-Pneumatic Impulses and on the Modifications of these Impulses in Disease (Dr. Sheridan Delcpine), Seven Figures 177, 178, 179	Splint for the Treatment of Incipient Genu Valgum (Mr. W. Horrocks) 953
Report on Haemal Glands (Mr. A. Clarkson), Eight Figures 184, 185, 186	A Case of Hip Disease and Back Sore in which the Principle of the Ellipse was applied to a long outside Splint (Dr. W. Furner) 993
Report on the Electromotive Phenomena of the Human Heart (Mr. W. M. Bayliss and Dr. E. H. Starling) 187	Vaccine Lymph Tube Case 1052
A Case of Acromegaly (Mr. A. A. Kanthack) 188	Combined Bed Table and Book Rack 1052
Recent Advances in the Treatment of Tuberculous Diseases of the Joints (Dr. J. Ward Cousins), Nine Figures 292, 293	New Nasal Clamp Forceps (Dr. J. Ward Cousins) 1104
A Case of Myositis Ossificans (Mr. R. G. Macdonald), Two Figures 478, 479	The Various Surgical Procedures devised for the Relief or Cure of Trigeminal Neuralgia (Tic Douloureux), (Mr. V. Morrisley, Dr. J. Taylor, and Mr. W. S. Colman), Two Figures 1192, 1193
Barnes's Forceps, suggested additional Improvement (Dr. W. O. Lambert) 484	On Senile Changes in Bones and some Senile Diseases of the Osseous System (Mr. F. Eve), Five Figures 1194, 1195, 1253, 1254
A Spatula for Preventing the Patient from Expectorating on to the Observer (Dr. W. Hale White) 484	Exceptional Cases in Ophthalmic Practice (Mr. A. Critchett), Two Figures 1196, 1197
A New View of the Pathology of Fissured Anus with a Simplified Treatment based thereon (Dr. C. W. Ball) 584	On an Epidemic Skin Disease (Dr. T. Savill), Coloured Plate and Three Figures 1199, 1200, 1201
Acupressure Pin (Dr. W. J. Branch), Two Figures 650	Two Cases of Beri-beri associated with Distoma Crassum, Anchylostoma Duodenale and other Parasites (Dr. J. H. Walker), Two Figures 1205
Treatment of Hernia by Median Abdominal Section (Dr. H. W. Maunsell), Three Figures 689, 690	Antiseptic India-Rubber, Air, or Water Cushions 1216
A New Phimosis Dilator (Dr. T. F. Gardner) 701	Infantile Atavism (Dr. L. Robinson), Two Figures 1223, 1227
Hot Air Inhaler (Sir M. Mackenzie) 753	Fatal Rupture of an Ovarian Cyst in an Infant (Dr. G. B. Beale) 1255
Case of Tubal Abortion with Double Haemato-alpinx (Mr. Alban Doran), Five Figures 790, 791, 792	A Portable Lithotomy Crutch 1270
New Surgical Dressing Wagon 803	Some Clinical Appliances (Dr. J. B. Hellier) 1357
	A Modified Aseptic Syringe (Mr. T. J. Bokenham) 1358
	Appliance for Fractures (Mr. A. H. Butcher) 1358

END OF VOLUME II FOR 1891.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

British Medical Journal

A WEEKLY EPITOME

OF

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1891.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, 429, STRAND.

MDCCXCI.

INDEX.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1891.

A

Abdomen, treatment of penetrating wounds of the, 170
 Abdominal section twice within four days, recovery, 19;
 successful case of for extrauterine sac communicating
 with bowel, 68
 Abortion, tubal, 11, 185; hemiplegia following, 29; habitual,
 51; habitual and chronic lead poisoning, 60; pruritus
 vulvae and, 67; suspected criminal, 68; tetanus after,
 alleged infection from a case of trismus nascentium, 108;
 threatened, opium enemata in, 117; the tampon in, 156;
 management of, 163; ether injection after, temporary
 paralysis, 187
 Abscess, cerebral, 130; mammary in a lying-in hospital,
 132; of broad ligament associated with pyosalpinx, 172;
 peri-urethral in a case of gonorrhœa, 186
 Absorption, from the peritoneal cavity, rate of, 31
 Accommodation, action of the cervical sympathetic nerve
 on, 120
 Acetonuria, does removal of the celiac plexus lead to? 71
 Acid nitrate of mercury, uses of, 167
 Acromegaly in a negress, 162
 Actinomycosis, of the face, 40; treatment of, 134
 Adenitis, tuberculous, interstitial injections of camphorated
 naphthol in, 125
 Adenoma sebaceum, 72
 Agnew, Dr. H., an arm torn off without subsequent shock,
 10; brain surgery, 154
 Air, compressed medicated, treatment of tuberculosis by,
 103
 Air passages, methyl violet in affections, 199
 Akrokeratoma hereditaria, 47
 Albertoletti, Dr., ichthyol in tubo-ovarian disease, 93
 Albertoni, action of sugars on the organism, 55
 Albumen in icteric urine a source of error in testing for,
 57; is it present in normal urine? 104
 Albuminuria, molar pregnancy and, 3; treatment of during
 pregnancy, 42; and the renal circulation, the relation
 between, 97; in syphilis, 105; intermittent, 129
 Alessi, G., influence of deprivation of water on receptivity
 for infectious diseases, 167
 Alexeëvsky, Dr. A. V., red rose in diarrhoea, 46
 Alleman, galvanism in the treatment of corneal opacities,
 23
 Althaus, bilateral facial paralysis as a form of polyneuritis, 153
 Amenorrhœa, complete in a fertile woman, 101; from re-
 tention of membranes, 180
 Ammonio-citrate of iron, injections of in chlorosis, 70
 Amniotic fluid. *See* Liquor amni
 Anæsthesia, some statistics of, 166; with neuroma, 193
 Andrews, Dr. J., headache and eye strain, 102
 Aneurysm of the renal artery, 146
 Angelini, Dr., chronic malaria with symptoms resembling
 disseminated sclerosis, 26
 Animals, experimental malarial infection in, 16; warm-
 blooded, microbicide substances of the serum and organs
 of, 151
 Ankle-joint, arthrectomy of the, 27
 Anosmia after removal of the ovaries, 197
 Anthrax, influence of frog's blood on the resistance of mice
 to, 112; inoculation of into the central nervous system,
 191
 Antifebrin in infantile cerebro-spinal meningitis and acute
 gastro-enteritis, 183
 Antipyretics in childhood.

Antipyrin, elimination of in children, 15; in diabetes in-
 sitipidus, 79; in affections of the larynx and pharynx, 112;
 injection of causing gangrene, 182
 Anton, Dr. W., congenital bands between the epiglottis and
 the cartilages of Santorini, 56
 Antrum of Highmore, mycosis aspergillina of the, 163
 Anus, imperforate, 19
 Aorta, rupture of a valve of the through physical exertion,
 181
 Aphthæ, Bednar's, in newborn children, 94
 Appendicitis, the indications for early laparotomy in, 66;
 treatment of, 196
 Appendix vermiciformis, perforation of, 10
 Arcroleo, E., aristol in cancer of the uterine cervix, 155
 Aristol, in venereal and cutaneous diseases, 30; as a surgical
 antiseptic, 37; in diseases of the ear and nose, 64;
 hypodermic injectious of in phthisis, 102; in cancer of
 the uterine cervix, 155; prevention of peritoneal adhe-
 sions by a film of, 181
 Arkhangelskaja, Dr. A. A., echinococcus of the latissimus
 dorsi, 115
 Arloing, M., the effects of tuberculin, 53; the cervical
 sympathetic nerve as a secretory nerve in solipedes,
 63
 Arm torn off without subsequent shock, 10; paralysis of
 caused by pressure, 194
 Arnd, extirpation of cancer of the rectum, 170
 Arnstein, Dr. F., opium enemata in threatened abortion,
 117
 Arsenic, wholesale poisoning by, 66
 Artery, pulmonary, sclerosis of the, 33; renal, aneurysm of
 the, 146
 Arthaud, M., the tannin treatment of tuberculosis, 103
 Arthrectomy of the ankle-joint, 27
 Association neuroses, 82
 Asthma, bronchial, experimental researches on, 17; car-
 diac, inhalation of oxygen in, 133
 Ataxia, acute, following injections of tuberculin, 102
 Atheromatoma, enucleation of in children, 53
 Atresia, 75
 Atropine in the treatment of clonic spasm, 21; and mor-
 phine, antagonism between, 166
 Audeoud, subdiaphragmatic pyo-pneumothorax, 145; acute
 poisoning by pilocarpin and pyrogallic acid, 157
 Audry, trephining for fractured spine, 179
 Aufrecht, Dr., washing out the stomach in ileus, 122
 Aural. *See* Ear
 Australia, rickets in, 101
 Auvard, Dr., delivery of the shoulder and laceration of
 perineum, 100
 Avellis, Dr. G., tuberculous tumours of the larynx, 136
 Azoturia, production of, after total extirpation of the pan-
 creas, 159

B

Babes, the bacillus of enteric fever, 112; attenuation of
 the virus of rabies, 192
 Bacilli, of tubercle in the blood, tuberculin and, 6; the
 actual number of which are present in tuberculous sputum, 8; action of iodoform, on 20; in the aqueous hu-
 mour of cattle, 120; of typhoid, action of yeast on, 144
 Bacillus, pyocyaneus, action of products of, 16; in pork
 and gravy stock, 48; of typhoid fever, detection of, 95,
 112; of influenza, 96; of typhoid and the bacterium coli,
 167; a capsule, in kerato-malacia, 167

Bacterium coli commune, and peritonitis from perforation of the intestine, 98; from a medico-legal point of view, 113; and the typhoid bacillus, 167

Baginsky, A., brain surgery, 151

Bakunin, Dr. S., bactericidal power of the blood, 127

Balantidium coli, 90

Balfour, Dr. G. W., the therapeutics of the senile heart, 13

Balsam of copaiba as a diuretic, 45

Bands, congenital, between the epiglottis and the cartilages of Santorini, 56

Bar, M., absence of liquor amnii, malformed foetus, 92

Barbacci, Dr. O., the bacterium coli commune and peritonitis from perforation of the intestine, 98

Bardenheuer, transverse resection of the kidney, 171

Bardesco, brain surgery, 162

Barduzzi, acute oedema of skin, 40

Barral, destruction of sugar in the blood, 96

Barsony, Dr., atresia, 75

Barth, sarcoma of the prostate, 18

Baudoin, joined twins, 201

Baudron, Dr., torsion of pedicle of undiagnosed ovarian cyst in the third month of pregnancy, 3

Baumm, Dr. P., Bednar's aphtha in newborn children, 94

Bazzanella, triplet pregnancy, two foetuses papyracei, 43

Bédard, M., pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis with the reaction of degeneration, 25

Bednar's aphtha in newborn children, 94

Bekhten, Dr. E. V., ephedra vulgaris as an antirheumatic, 45

Bellini, Dr. M., an undescribed ligament of the hip, 32

Bellotti, Dr. M., pyoantitoxin in malignant disease, 62

Benzin as a disinfectant for instruments, 42

Benzoate of naphthol β , a new intestinal antiseptic, 150

Berezovsky, Dr. S. E., chloride of methyl as a local anaesthetic, 36

Berkley, H., acromegaly in a negress, 162

Berlioz, benzoate of naphthol β , a new intestinal antiseptic, 150

Bernheim, Dr., masturbation cured by hypnotism, 6

Berti, Dr. G., the urinary function in the newly born, 102

Bile, researches on the, 104

— ducts, calomel in affections of the, 14

— pigment in faeces, detection of by Gmelin's test, 122

Birkett, Dr., hemiatrophy of the tongue, 2

Bitter substances, influence of on gastric secretion and digestion, 7

Bladder, the diagnosis of tumours of the, 90, 123; on the sensory nerves whose stimulation causes contraction of the, 104; the urinary and the urethra, 128

Blepharitis, vaccine, 121

Blok, Dr. D. J., congenital ptosis with associated movements of the affected lid during action of certain muscles, 86

Blood, the glycolytic ferment of the, and the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, 73; morphological changes in caused by the injection of tuberculin, 86; the distribution of sugar in the juices of the body after its injection into the, 98; the destruction of sugar in the, *ibid.*; bactericidal power of the, 127; the antibacillary substance of, *ibid.*; number of leucocytes in the, in pneumonia, 153; retained, in imperforate hymen not septic, 156; rat's, bactericidal power of, 159; the, in scurvy, 181; the alkalinity of in disease, *ibid.*

— serum of proteid animals, immunity and the treatment of rabies by, 143

— tumour of the umbilical cord, 117

Boas, Dr., stricture of the duodenum, 65

Boccardi, Professor G., bactericidal power of the blood, 127

Bode, O., spontaneous dislocation of the hand, 186

Bodenstal, pemphigus neonatorum, 36

Bogroff, Dr. K. G., fuchsine in diseases of the throat, 54

Boinet, the active principles of the juices of the Euphorbiaceæ, 190

Bonardi, the poison contained in the sputa and viscera of tuberculous animals, 191

Bones of normal and rachitic children, inorganic substances (especially lime) in the, 192

Bongiovanni, Dr. C., injections of ammonio-citrate of iron in chlorosis, 70

Borate of soda in epilepsy, 167

Bordone-Uffreduzzi, the virulence of pneumonic sputum, 161

Borgherini, facial hemiatrophy, 105

Bossi, Professor, fecundation, vitality of spermatozoa, 51; reproduction of the uterine mucous membrane, 148; hydrazine Canadensis in obstetrics, 165

Bottle in the rectum for 3½ months, 75

Bourrus, Dr. J., lateral obliquity of the gravid uterus and its dangers, 76

Bozzolo, infective polymyositis, 178

Brain, histological changes in, due to poisoning by carbonic monoxide, 71; sclerosis of, 106; process of repair in wounds of, 116; abscess of, 130; chemical stimulation of the cortex of, 152; anaemia and hyperaemia of, in their relation to epilepsy, 191

— surgery, cases of, 34, 58, 154, 162; in Italy, 178

Bravo, Dr. J. M., essential oil of cypress in whooping cough, 126

Breast, abscess of in a lying-in hospital, 132

Breda, Professor, aristol in venereal and cutaneous diseases, 30

Bremer, Dr., vagus neurosis, 9

Brieger, peptotoxin, 32

Bright's disease. *See Disease.*

Brigidi, xeroderma pigmentosum, 47

Brissaud, M., peripheral paralysis in hysterical subjects, 82

Broca, M. A., imperforate anus, 19

Bromides in hyperemesis gravidarum, 116

Bromoform in whooping-cough, 94

Bronchi, foreign bodies in the, 59

Bronchus, foreign body in the, 114

Brown, Dr. T., demonstrations of urethral lesions, 59

Brown-Séguard's extract in phthisis, 125

Brubacher, H., inorganic substances (especially lime) in the bones of normal and rachitic children, 192

Bruhl, M., primary splenomegaly, 1

Brunner, C., tetanus hydrophobicus, 97

Brunn, Professor, arthrectomy of the ankle-joint, 27

Bürkner, Professor, aristol in diseases of the ears and nose, 64

Burlureaux, hypodermic injections of oil, 38

Bussmann, Dr. A., blood tumour of the umbilical cord, 117

Bustamente, Dr. S. y., convallaria majalis and convallamarin in therapeutics, 142; pilocarpin in acute pleurisy with effusion, 174

C

Cactus grandiflorus in heart disease, 157

Cæcitas syllabarisi et verbalis sed non littoralis, 114

Cæcum, perforation of, 10

Cæsarean section, discharge of all the deep uterine sutures, 44; two cases of, 100; for eclampsia of pregnancy, 108; and Porro's operation, 139

Calomel, in affections of the bile ducts, 14; cure of eclampsia by large doses of, 109

Cancer, advanced uterine, treatment of, 19; of the cardiac portion of the stomach, gastrostomy for, 28; pyoantitoxin in, 30; of cervix, 59; of cervix uteri, palliative treatment of, 109; primary of vagina, 123; primary of the clitoris, 124; of the cervix uteri, aristol in, 155; intracellular bodies in the epithelium of, 158; of the rectum, extirpation of, 170; inoculation of, 184; laryngectomy for, 195

Cantharidin, therapeutic effects of, 70; in leprosy, 79; in tuberculosis, 111

Cantharidinate of potash in tuberculosis, 38, 111, 182; in phthisis, post-mortem appearances after the use of, 51

Cantharidinates, the action of the, 197

Carbolic acid, hypodermic injections of in tetanus, 95

Carbonic monoxide, histological changes in the brain due to poisoning by, 71

Carcinoma uteri, the early diagnosis of, 93

Casaretti, Dr. V., relation between albuminuria and the renal circulation, 97

Caselli, Dr., trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 92; brain surgery, 178

Caspary, Professor, adenoma sebaceum, 72

Casper, Dr. L., suprapubic cystotomy for vesical haemorrhage, 139

Cassedebat, the bacillus of enteric fever, 112

Cat, the pupil-dilating fibres in the, 134

Cataract, incipient, its etiology, treatment, and prognosis, 79

Cataracts, micro-organisms in, 160

Catarrh, gastric, nitrate of silver in solution in, 183

Cattle, tubercle bacilli in the aqueous humour of, 120; tuberculin as a diagnostic agent in, 150, 184

Cauterisation, stenosis of cervix from, 99; of cervix and uterus, dangers of, 117

Cavazzani, vasomotor innervation of the lungs, 31; bronchial fistula cured by excision, 155

Cavities, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, 90

Cavity, peritoneal, rate of absorption from the, 31

Cazaux, Dr. M., laryngeal paresis after influenza, 1

Cébrian, V., tellurite of sodium in the night sweats of phthisis, 182

Cells, lymphatic, transformation of in vitro into clasmocytes, 71

Cerchez, attenuation of the virus of rabies, 192

Cerebellum, changes in the in hydrocephalus, 158

Cerebral. *See Brain*

Cervix. *See Uterus*

Chantemesse, the typhoid bacillus and the bacterium coli, 167

Charrier, M., early curetting in puerperal infection, 92

Chaslin, M. P., cerebral sclerosis, 106

Chavernac, naphthalin in whooping-cough, 189

Chevrier, Dr., uterine fibroids, hysterectomy or enucleation? 101; electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 196

Chiari, chances in the cerebellum in hydrocephalus, 158

Chibret, Dr., iodoform vapour in whooping-cough, 119
 Child, spontaneous disappearance of a papilloma in a, 21; is it viable at 6½ months? 187
 Childbed, jaundice in, 44; obscure high temperature in, 76; prurigo in, 181
 Childhood, psychoses in, 53; tuberculin in, 165; antipyretics in, *ib.*
 Children, elimination of antipyrin, 15; enucleation of atheromata in, 53; newborn, Bednar's aphæta in, 94; vulvo-vaginitis in, 110; classification and prognosis of empyema in, 132; newborn, sudden death of, 171; normal and rachitic, inorganic substances (especially lime) in the bones of, 192
 Chilret, treatment of infective ulcers of the cornea by tincture of iodine, 135
 Chipault, M., perforating ulcer, 99
 Chloride of methyl as a local anaesthetic, 36
 — of zinc, treatment of surgical tuberculosis by, 103
 Chloroform in the treatment of tuberculosis, 104
 Chlorosis, injections of ammonio-citrate of iron in, 70
 Cholera infantum æstiva, 149
 Cholmogoroff, Dr., the constant current in pruritus vulvæ, 84
 Chorda dorsalis, chemistry of the, 56
 Chorea, the origin of, 57; minor, 98; senile, 162
 Choroid, development of pigment cells of the, 96
 Christiani, H., peri-urethral abscess in a case of gonorrhœa, 186
 Christmas, M. J. de, microbicide substances of the serum and organs of warm-blooded animals, 151; cantharidinate of potash in tuberculosis, 182
 Chrysarobin in ringworm, 35
 Church, nervous affections in influenza, 161
 Cicatrix, abdominal, malignant disease of after ovariotomy, 117
 Clasmatoctyes, transformation in vitro of lymphatic cells into, 71
 Clavicle, suture in simple fracture of the, 115
 Clementi, treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 170
 Clitoris, primary cancer of the, 124
 Club-foot, congenital anatomy of, 107
 Cocaine and homatropine, solid mixtures of, as a substitute for atropine and duboisine in determining refractive errors, 72
 Cocci, pyogenic in the sweat in pyæmia, 8
 Coe, Dr. H. C., obscure high temperature in childbed, 76
 Cohn, nystagmus in association with aural disease, 176
 Cohnstein, Dr., bromides in hyperemesis gravidarum, 116
 Colic, gall-stone, olive oil in the treatment of 184
 Colotomy, inguinal, 50
 Colour blindness, complete, 190
 Column, vertebral, trephining the in gunshot wound of the spinal canal, 179
 Coma, diabetic, treatment of, 85
 Comby, Dr. J., vulvo-vaginitis in children, 110; syphilitic pseudo-paralyis, 118
 Concretion, intestinal, 33
 Conti, Dr., cystinuria, 129
 Convallaria majalis and convallamarin in therapeutics, 142
 Cord, cervical, injury of the, 18
 — spinal, concussion of the, 2, 170; the structure of the, 7; degenerative diseases of, 10
 — umbilical, rupture of, 84; knots in the, 117; blood tumours of the, *ib.*
 Cornea, galvanism in the treatment of opacities of the, 23; treatment of infective ulcers of by tincture of iodine, 135; treatment of opacities of the, 160
 Corpus callosum, sarcoma of the, 9
 Corrosive sublimate, poisoning by, 24; subconjunctival injections of in eye diseases, 175
 Coudray, M., the chloride of zinc treatment of tuberculosis, 103
 Cough, mustard plaster as a remedy for, 86
 Courmont, J., vaccine material formed by staphylococcus pyogenes, 163
 Coxitis, gonorrhœal, spontaneous luxation of the hip as a result of, 114
 Cramer, Dr. A., histological changes in the brain due to poisoning by carbonic monoxide, 71
 Craniectomy, linear, for microcephalus, 147
 Cranium, simple method of perforating in hydrocephalus in the fetus, 187
 Creasote, in diphtheria, 110; in tuberculosis, 166
 Cremaster, excision of the in malposition of the testicle, 49
 Crisafulli, Dr. G., the cantharidin treatment of tuberculosis, 111
 Cristiani, Dr. A., degeneration of the solar plexus in the insane, 137
 Crocker, Dr. R., tylosis palmae et plantæ, 40
 Croup, intubation of the larynx in, 29
 Curette, perforation of uterus by, 67
 Curetting, early, in puerperal infection, 92
 Current, the constant, in pruritus vulvæ, 84
 Cuticle, annual shedding of the, 89

Cyanide of mercury in diphtheria, 118
 Cyst, undiagnosed ovarian, torsion of pedicle of in third month of pregnancy, 3
 Cysticerci of the heart, 108
 Cystinuria, 129
 Cystotomy, suprapubic, for vesical haemorrhage, 139
 Cysts, large serous of kidney, removal of by dissection, 27; uterine, bearing ciliated epithelium, 35; serous of the mesentery in women, 109

D

Dana, Dr., degenerative diseases of the spinal cord, 10; the diagnosis of intracranial haemorrhage and acute softening, 81
 Danchez, Dr., obstetrical paralyses in the newborn, 140
 Danielsson, tuberculin in leprosy, 69, 174
 Darier, M., actinomycosis of the face, 40; subconjunctival injections of corrosive sublimate in eye diseases, 175
 Darier's disease. *See Disease*
 Darkscheutsch, muscular atrophy associated with joint disease, 9
 Dastre, M., researches on the bile, 104
 D'Astros, L., syphilitic hydrocephalus, 188
 Davis, Dr. E. P., on the digestibility of sterilised milk, 4
 Debierre, Dr. C., the hermaphrodite from a legal and social aspect, 76
 Decidua, tumours of the, 11; the, and pregnancy, 52
 Delafield, Bright's disease, popularly so-called, 185
 Demme, R., antipyretics in childhood, 165
 Derasse, Dr. E., pregnancy at the age of 59, 132
 Dercum, Dr. F. K., railway spine, 113
 Dermatitis, acute, microscopical appearances in, 23
 Dermatol, use of in surgery, 88; as a substitute for iodoform, 198
 De Ruelle, Dr., cyanide of mercury in diphtheria, 118
 Desprez, M., chloroform in treatment of tuberculosis, 104
 Devoto, therapeutic effects of cantharidin, 70
 Diabetes, mellitus, the pathogenesis of, 73; insipidus, antipyrin in, 79
 Diarrhoea, red rose in, 46
 Digestion, influence of bitter and aromatic substances on, 7; delayed gastric, 20
 Digitalis in pneumonia, 174
 Dionisio, Dr., intubation of the larynx in diphtheria, 77
 Diphtheria, treatment of by injections, 12; iodide of potassium in, 37; intubation of the larynx in, 77, 111; hydrochloric acid in, 78; creasote in, 110; treatment of, 118; experimental, 202
 Diplopia, double binocular, 160
 Disease, Bright's, strontium in, 183; popularly so-called, 185
 — Darier's, 199
 — Gilde de la Tourette's, 113
 — Pott's, wiring of the vertebra in, 50
 — Thomsen's, the ocular muscles in, 93
 — woolsorter's, 193
 Diuretin, therapeutic effects of, 37, 119; the action of, 157
 Dixon, facial hemiatrophy, 105
 Doernberger, Dr. E., psychoses in childhood, 53
 Dog's serum. *See Serum*
 Dolcris, M., the pedicle in extraperitoneal hysterectomy, 35; membranous dysmenorrhœa, extrauterine pregnancy and haematosalpinx, 124
 Donath, Dr., ethylene bromide in epilepsy, 13
 Dorr, Dr., puerperal fever, 4
 Doyon, M. M., action of products of bacillus pyocyaneus, 16; action of the cervical sympathetic nerve on accommodation, 120
 Drainage tube, infection through the, 68
 Driver, Dr., subcutaneous use of ergotin, 151
 Drosdovsky, Dr. P. J., therapeutic effects of diuretin, 119
 Dubief, micro-organisms in cataracts, 160
 Duchesneau, Dr., labour impeded by ovarian tumours, 131
 Du Mesnil, Dr. T., impetigo herpetiformis, 80
 Dunagan, Dr. M., complete amenorrhœa in a fertile woman, 101
 Duodenum, stricture of the, 65
 Dwarfs, the growth of, 135
 Dysentery, washing out the large bowel in, 38
 Dysmenorrhœa, membranous, 124

E

Ear, aristol in diseases of the, 64; middle, treatment of chronic suppuration of the, 160; nystagmus in association with disease of, 176
 Ears, prominent, operations for correcting the deformity due to, 180
 Eberhart, Dr., paralysis after subcutaneous injection of ether, 45
 Echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi, 115
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 36, 60; of pregnancy, Caesarean section for, 108; cure of by large doses of calomel, 109
 Eczema of the vulva, treatment of, 186
 Edinger, Dr. L., pains of central origin, 81
 Effort, the sense of, 30
 Effusions, the origin of, 15
 Egidi, Dr. F., intubation of the larynx in croup, 29

Ehrlich, methylene blue in malaria, 126
 Eich, Dr., intramuscular injections of salicylate of mercury in, 111
 Eichhoff, tuberculin in the treatment of lupus, 158
 Eigenbrodt, K., radical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 146
 Einhorn, Dr. H., perforation of the vermiform appendix and cæcum, 10
 Eselsberg, Dr. A. V., pyogenic cocci in the sweat in pyæmia, 8
 Eisenhart, corrosive sublimate poisoning, 21
 Electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 196
 Elliot, is a child viable at $\frac{1}{2}$ months? 187
 Ellinger, Dr., therapeutic action of ergotin, 62
 Elsenberg, Dr. A. J., cantharidinate of potash in tuberculosis, 33
 Empyema in children, classification and prognosis of, 132
 Endocarditis, rheumatic, 25
 Endometritis, chronic, treatment of, 35; and the endometrum, 68
 Ephedra vulgaris as an antirheumatic, 45
 Epiglottis and cartilages of Santorini, congenital bands between, 56
 Epilepsy, ethylene bromide in, 13; traumatic, trephining for, 91; traumatic, resection of the skull in, 122; removal of ovaries for, 147; borate of soda in, 167; anaemia and hyperæmia of the brain in their relation to, 191
 Eerde, Dr., sulphonal in the night sweats of phthisis, 7
 Ergotin, therapeutic action of, 62; subcutaneous use of, 151
 Eross, septic disease of the umbilicus, 141
 Erysipelas, ichthyol in, 150
 Escherich, Dr., intubation in laryngeal diphtheria, 111
 Ether, paralysis after subcutaneous injection of, 45; injection of after abortion, temporary paralysis, 187
 Ethylene, bromide, in epilepsy, 13
 Etienne, G., "petit retour," 197
 Euphorbiaceæ, the active principles of the juices of, 190
 Europhen, a new substitute for iodoform, 54; in diseases of the nose and throat, 166
 Evcit, E., polymastia in the male, 135
 Eye, peroxide of hydrogen in diseases of the, 62; the muscles in Thomsen's disease, 98; subconjunctival injections of corrosive sublimate in diseases of, 175
 Eyeball, subjective light sensation following enucleation of, 79
 Eye strain, headaches and, 102
 Exophthalmos, experimental production of, 47
 Extracts, organic animal, therapeutic use of, 126

F
 Face, actinomycosis of the, 40; hemiatrophy of, 105; favus of the, 168
 Faeces, detection of bile pigment in by Gmelin's test, 122
 Falk, supernumerary ovary and Fallopian tube, 172
 Faulkner, Dr. R. B., treatment of laryngitis in vocalists, 7
 Favus of the face, 168
 Féaux, T., ether injection after abortion, temporary paralysis, 187
 Fecundation, vitality of spermatozoa, 51
 Fehling, Professor H., treatment of puerperal mollusæ ossum, 53
 Feibes, E., syphilitic reinfection, 163
 Félix, M., excision of the cremaster in malposition of the testicle, 49
 Fell, Dr. G. E., forced respiration of oxygen, 37
 Femur, the results of treatment of simple fracture of the shaft of the, 171
 Fenwick, Dr. G. P., hemiplegia following abortion, 29
 Ferbini, rate of absorption from the peritoneal cavity, 31
 Fré, influence of potassium bromide on the course of experimental tuberculosis, 190
 Ferreira, hypodermic injections of mercury in infantile syphilis, 101
 Feuard, therapeutic effects of injection of dog's serum, 61
 Fever, enteric, detection of bacillus of, 95, 112; drinking water and, 145; rare fatal complication of, 169; recurrent, 202
 — puerperal, treatment of, 4; and washing out the stomach with saline solutions, 52
 — typhus, disappearance of rhinoscleroma after, 152
 Fevers, acute infectious, morbid changes in Fallopian tubes in, 67; irregular malarial, the parasite of, 128
 Fibres, the pupil-dilating in the cat, 134
 Fistula, gastric, in gastrostomy, new method of establishing, 74; branchial, operative cure of a, 98; branchial, cured by excision, 155
 Flexner, experimental diphtheria, 202
 Floël, Dr. O., placenta prævia, cancer of cervix, 59
 Flothmann, Dr., extrauterine sac, communicating with bowel, successful abdominal section, 68
 Fœtus, papyracei, in triplet pregnancy, 43; parasitic, labour impeded by, 132; sudden death of, 171; giant, delivery of a, 172
 Foot, periosteal-arthritic inflammation of the, 147
 Foppiano, G. B., a simple method of perforating the cranium in hydrocephalus of the fœtus, 187

Forceps in after-coming head, 29
 Forlanini, nitrate of silver solution in gastric catarrh, 183; a new method of measuring the capacity of the stomach, 185
 Frache, M., hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in tetanus, 95
 Fracture fever, 59
 Fraenkel, Dr. E., Cæsarean section, 100
 Fraipont, Dr., pregnancy after hysteropexy for retroflexion, 43
 Fraisse, Dr., stenosis of cervix from cauterisation, 99
 Frank, Dr., malignant disease of abdominal cicatrix after ovariotomy, 117
 — Dr. J., annual shedding of the cuticle, 89
 Freyhan, a case of ruminant, 146
 Frog's blood, influence of on the resistance of mice to anthrax, 112
 Fry, senile chorea, 162
 Fuchsine in diseases of the throat, 54

G
 Gabritschewsky, examination of sputum, 176
 Gad, myelin and medullated nerve fibres, 22
 Gage, Dr. H., nephrectomy for injury to the kidney, 107
 Galactagogue, a new, morrenia brachystephana, 133
 Gallstones, 17
 Galvanism in the treatment of corneal opacities, 23
 Gancel, M., hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in tetanus, 95
 Ganglia, superior cervical, on the relation of the sympathetic nerve fibres to the nerve cells in the, 21
 Gangolphe, Dr. M., fracture fever, 59
 Gangrene, pulmonary, pneumotomy for, 41; of left leg, 84; senile treatment of, 147; caused by injections of antipyrin, 182
 Garel, M., spontaneous disappearance of a papilloma in a child, 24
 Garibaldi, Dr. A., resection of the skull in traumatic epilepsy, 122
 Gastric digestion, hydrochloric acid and, 121, 154
 — secretion, influence of bitter and aromatic substances on, 7
 Gastro-enteritis, acute, iodol and antifebrin in, 183
 Gastrostomy for cancer of the cardiac portion of the stomach, 28; new method of establishing a gastric fistula in, 74; in cancerous stenosis of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 122
 Gautier, M., actinomycosis of the face, 40
 Gebhard, Dr., perforation of uterus by sound and fatal sublimate poisoning, 123
 Geissler, Dr. F. K., therapeutic effects of diuretin, 37
 Gestation, tubal, hematosalpius and, 3; supposed abdominal ectopic, 61; early tubal, rupture of twice in the same patient, 75; alleged ovarian, combined with normal pregnancy, 187
 Ghirskiey, Dr., infection through the drainage tube, 66
 Giacosa, Professor, immunity to poisons and to certain infections, 46
 Gille de la Tourette's disease. *See Disease*
 Gillet, Dr. H., incubation of measles, 93
 Giovannini, regeneration of hairs after extraction, 40
 Girard, facial hemiatrophy, 105
 Give, M., elimination of antipyrin in children, 15
 Gland, mammary, tuberculosis of the, 197
 Glanders, human, mercury in, 85; mercurial inunction in, 151
 Glands, tuberculous, a new treatment for, 195
 Glaucoma and affections of the optic nerve, 175
 Glucose, building up of in organs with disordered circulation and in poisoning by prussic acid, 71
 Gluteal fold, anatomical relations of the, 16
 Glycosuria, production of after total extirpation of the pancreas, 159
 Gmelin's test, detection of bile pigment in faeces by, 122
 Goelte, Dr. A., pruritus ani et vulvæ, 43
 Goitre, cystic, treatment of by injections of iodoform, 69
 — a floating, 163
 Gokieloff, Dr. J. J., a bottle in the rectum for $\frac{3}{2}$ months, 75
 Gold, mercurial inunction in glands, 151
 Goldmann, europhen, a new substitute for iodoform, 54
 Goldschmidt, vaccination as a prophylactic against influenza, 193
 Golgi, Professor C., a method of differentiating nerve tissue with mercuric chloride, 31
 Golovin, Dr. S. S., peroxide of hydrogen in diseases of the eye, 62
 Gonorrhœa, treatment of, 21; spinal symptoms due to, 114
 peri-urethral abscess in a case of, 186
 Gontcharoff, Dr. G. A., echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi, 115
 Gorodtsoff, Dr. P. M., mustard plaster as a remedy for cough, 86
 Gottlieb, Dr. R., excretion ratio of iron, 55
 Gottschalk, anosmia after removal of ovaries, 197
 Graddle, treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear, 160

Grandin, Dr. E. H., Cæsarean section, discharge of all the deep uterine sutures, 44
 Grassow, lingering labour, the bladder behind the uterus, 180
 Griffiths, Dr. J., the urinary bladder and urethra, 128
 Grocco, Professor, a source of error in testing for albumen in icteric urine, 57
 Gruber, removal of a foreign body from the tympanum, 64
 Grünart, Dr. A., the fermentative action of the intestinal juice, 127
 Guaiacol, eucalyptol and iodoform, injections of in tuberculosis, 79; hypodermic injections of in phthisis, 95
 Guelliott, O., non-descent of the testicles, 135
 Guiard, Dr., the diagnosis of tumours of the bladder, 90, 123
 Guinea-pigs, tuberculous effects of tuberculin on, 199
 Guldenarin, Professor, case of brain surgery, 58
 Gurlt, some statistics of anaesthesia, 166
 Gutta-percha paper in ulcers of the leg, 41
 Guttmann, methylene blue in malaria, 126: leukaemia acutissima, 177
 Gutnikow, anaemia and hyperæmia of the brain in their relation to epilepsy, 191
 Guyon, difficulty of lithotomy in women, 196

II

Hacker, Dr. V., gastrostomy in cancerous stenosis of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 122
 Hadji-Costa, post-paludal pneumonia, 201
 Hadra, Dr. B. E., wiring of the vertebrae in fracture of the spine and Pott's disease, 50
 Haematin, a vegetable, 22
 Haematooma and cystic disease of round ligament, 60; of tube, suspected tubal gestation, 193
 Haematosalpinx and tubal gestation, 3; extrauterine pregnancy and, 124
 Haemorrhage, vaginal, from first coition, septicaemia, death, 11; post-partum from lacerated cervix, 52; intracranial and acute softening, diagnosis of, 81; in the newborn, 132; vesical, suprapubic cystotomy for, 139; post-partum, the tampon in, 156
 Hagen-Thorn, Dr. O. E., pneumotomy for pulmonary gangrene, 41
 Hair, five feet of in a dermoid cyst, 101
 Hairpin in the posterior nares, 47
 Hairs, regeneration of after extraction, 40
 Hand, spontaneous dislocation of the, 186
 Hanika, Dr., treatment of gonorrhœa, 21
 Hanot, M. V., rheumatic endocarditis, 25; acute pneumonia followed by chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 82
 Harris, Dr. R., Cæsarean section and Porro's operation, 139
 Hartmann, Dr., sacral hysterectomy, 124
 Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., hydramnios in early pregnancy, delivery of unruptured amnion, 11
 Haushater, Dr., spinal symptoms of gonorrhœal origin, 114; the amniotic fluid in tuberculosis, 120
 Haycraft, Dr. J. B., cause of the first sound of the heart, 63
 Haynes, Dr. F., vaginal haemorrhage from first coition, septicaemia, death, 11
 Head, after-coming, forceps in, 29
 Headache, and eye strain, 102; of gastric origin, treatment of, 125
 Heart, senile, therapeutics of the, 13; cause of the first sound of the, 63; cysticerci of the, 108; disease of, pregnancy and, 108; primary tumour of the, 137; human, microscopical anatomy of, 152; cactus grandiflorus in disease of, 157
 Heat, production of in fever, 88
 Hecht, Dr. A., primary cancer of vagina, 123
 Heckel, the active principles of the juice of the Euphorbiaceæ, 190
 Hédon, production of glycosuria and azoturia after total extirpation of the pancreas, 159
 Heidenhain, the formation of lymph, 38; treatment of senile gangrene, 147
 Heitler, Dr., inhalation of oxygen in cardiac asthma, 133
 Heitzmann, L., microscopical appearances in acute dermatitis, 23
 Hemialbumosuria, 64
 Hemiplegia, following abortion, 29
 Henricius, Professor G., tetanus after abortion, alleged infection from a case of trismus nascentium, 108
 Hepatitis, non-malignant parenchymatous, 177
 Héricourt, M., injections of serum in tuberculosis, 86
 Hermaphrodite, the, from a legal and social aspect, 76
 Hernia, reducible inguinal in infants, operative treatment of, 18
 Herpes zoster, general febrile, 24
 Herter, injury of the cervical spinal cord, 18
 Heryng, the action of the cantharidinates, 197
 Herzfeld, K. A., alleged ovarian gestation combined with normal pregnancy, 187
 Heydenreich, Dr., intestinal obstruction by masses of round worms, 99
 Heymans, myelin and medullated nerve fibres, 22
 Hilbert, Dr., traumatic tuberculous meningitis, 106
 Hildebrandt, lesion of the bulb of the jugular vein in paracentesis of the tympanic membrane, 175
 Hip, an undescribed ligament of the, 32; spontaneous luxation of the as the result of gonorrhœal coxitis, 114
 Hirschberg, permanent recovery after sympathetic ophthalmitis, 190
 Hochegger, laryngectomy for cancer, 195
 Hoffmann, hydrochloric acid and gastric digestion, 154
 Homatropine and cocaine, solid mixtures of as a substitute for atropine and duboisine in determining refractive errors, 72
 Horn, Dr., sublimate poisoning during perineorrhaphy, 116
 Howitz, removal of ovaries for epilepsy, 147
 Huchard, Dr. H., injections of camphorated oil in phthisis, 69
 Huguin, Dr., an early symptom of whooping-cough, 93
 Hun, Dr., Landry's paralysis, 57
 Hutchinson, uses of the acid nitrate of mercury, 167
 Hydatids in the pelvis simulating ovarian tumour, 140
 Hydramnios in early pregnancy, delivery of unruptured amnion, 11
 Hydrostasis Canadensis in obstetrics, 165
 Hydrocephalus, chronic puncture in, 141; changes in the cerebellum in, 158; of the foetus, a simple method of perforating the cranium in, 187; syphilitic, 188
 Hydrochloric acid, in diphtheria, 78; and gastric digestion, 121, 154
 Hygroma, congenital, case of, 3
 Hymen, imperforate, the surgical treatment of, 36; imperforate, retained blood in non-septic, 156
 Hyperemesis gravidarum. *See* Vomiting.
 Hypnotism, masturbation cured by, 6
 Hysterectomy, extraperitoneal, the pedicle in, 35; or enucleation of uterine fibroids? 101; sacral, 121; vaginal, for pelvic suppuration, 188
 Hysteropexy, for retroflexion, pregnancy after, 43

I

Ichthiol, in atrophic rhinitis, 24; in tubo-ovarian disease, 93; in gynaecological practice, 117; in erysipelas, 150; as a local application in small-pox, 174
 Icterus neonatorum, 53
 Ileus, washing out the stomach in, 112
 Illumination *versus* exploratory puncture of the maxillary and frontal sinuses, 48
 Immerwahr, Dr., methylene blue in neuralgia, 143
 Immunity, to poisons, and to certain infections, 46; and the treatment of rabies by the blood serum of protected animals, 143
 Impetigo herpetiformis, 80
 Infant, unilateral myxœdematoid swelling in an, 110; opium poisoning in an, 119
 Infants, operative treatment of reducible inguinal hernia in, 18; adenoid vegetations in, 181
 Infection through the drainage tube, 66
 Influenza, laryngeal paresis after, 1; bacillus of, 96; uterine fibroid and, 100; nervous affections in, 161; vaccination as a prophylactic against, 193; tetaniform convulsions in, 201
 Injections, intravenous, therapeutic uses of, 5, 14
 Inoculations, concurrent, of different injections in the same animal, 24
 Inoko, the cantharidin treatment of leprosy, 79
 Insane, degeneration of the solar plexus in the, 137
 Insanity in twins, 10; trional and teronal in, 173
 Intubation, of the larynx, 12, 94, 188; in croup, 29; statistics of, 53; in laryngeal diphtheria, 111; in 1890-91, 141
 Intussusception, surgical treatment of, 138
 Inunction, mercurial, in glands, 151
 Iodide of mercury, acute laryngitis caused by insufflations of, 142
 — of potassium in diphtheria, 37
 Iodine water as a surgical antiseptic, 37
 Iodoform, action of on tubercle bacilli, 20; in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 63; treatment of cystic goitre by injections of, 69; vapour of in whooping-cough, 119; as a prophylactic of ophthalmia neonatorum, 135; poisoning by, 189; dermatol as a substitute for, 198
 Iodol in infantile cerebro-spinal meningitis and acute gastro-enteritis, 183
 Ipavie, B., case of congenital hygroma, 3
 Iron, excretion ratio of, 55
 Irwin, J. W., wholesale poisoning by arsenic, 68
 Italy, brain surgery in, 178

J

Jacques, gargles of perchloride of iron in diphtheria, 110
 Jaksch, v., tetany in menstruation, pregnancy, and lactation, 140
 Jankan, facial hemiatrophy, 105
 Jaundice in childbed, 44
 Jegorow, the relation of the sympathetic to the appendages, on the heads of certain birds, 22
 Jennings, extensive fracture of the skull, 3
 Joint affections in syringomyelia, 110

Joints, muscular atrophy associated with disease of, 9
 Joukowski, Dr., epidemic pemphigus, 30
 Jüravleff, Dr. A. A., echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi, 115
 Jürgens, Dr., primary tumour of the heart, 137
 Juice, intestinal, fermentative action of the, 127
 Jusserand, Dr. J., fracture fever, 59

K
 Kahlden, Dr. C. v., process of repair in brain wounds, 116; destructive placental polypus, 140
 Kahler, chronic malaria, with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26
 Kanasugi, acute laryngitis caused by insufflations of iodide of mercury, 142
 Kaposi, tuberculin in lupus, 70
 Kapper, treatment of cystic goitre by injections of iodoform, 69
 Karczewski, Dr., operative treatment of reducible inguinal hernia in, 18; spontaneous luxation of the hip as a result of gonorrhœal coxitis, 114
 Karnitzky, puncture in chronic hydrocephalus, 141
 Keen, Dr. W. W., suprapubic lithotomy, 10; the indications for early laparotomy in appendicitis, 66; a new method of tenotomy, 185; treatment of appendicitis, 196
 Keil, etiology of hyperemesis gravidarum, 148
 Kelliher, Dr., hairpin in the posterior nares, 47
 Kelsch, chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26
 Kerato-malacia, a capsule bacillus in, 167
 Kerley, treatment of ringworm, 168
 Kerosine as a disinfectant for instruments, 42
 Kidney, removal of large serous cysts of by dissection, 27; the relation between albuminuria and the circulation in, 97; nephrectomy for injury to the, 107; transverse resection of the, 171
 Kiener, chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26
 Kirmisson, M., injections of serum in tuberculous peritonitis, 85, 156
 Kisch, Dr., tachycardia at the menopause, 19
 Klebs, the composition of tuberculin, 173
 Klein, Dr., ichthylol in erysipelas, 150
 — Dr. E., concurrent inoculations of different infections in the same animal, 24; bacillus in pork and gravy-stock, 48
 — Dr. G., the decidua and pregnancy, 52
 Klemm, tetanus hydrophobicus, 97
 Klemperer, Drs. G. and F., the production of immunity against, and the cure of, pneumonia, 89
 Knapp, Dr., orbital optic neuritis, 26
 Knots in the umbilical cord, 117
 Kobner, Madura foot, 88
 Köllicker, the structure of the central nervous system (spinal cord), 7
 Köttnitz, Dr., treatment of actinomycosis, 133
 Kondorsky, Dr. M. K., mercury in human glanders, 85
 Koplik, classification and prognosis of empyema in children, 132
 Kortyin, Dr. P. S., washing out the large bowel in dysentery, 38
 Kossel, Dr. H., tuberculin and tubercle bacilli in the blood, 6; chemistry of the *chorda dorsalis*, 56
 Krastilevsky, prurigo in childhood, 181
 Kraszewski, Dr. S. H., hydrochloric acid in diphtheria, 78
 Kraurosis vulvae, 44
 Kress, the action of diuretin, 157
 Kromayer, lymph tracts and lymph circulation of the skin, 200
 Kürthinsky, Dr. V. P., guttapercha paper in ulcers of the leg, 41

L
 Laborde, M., experiments on the action of salts of strontium on the organism, 77
 Labour, premature, production of in contracted pelvis, 4; impeded by ovarian tumour, 131; impeded by parasitic foetus, 132; lingering, the bladder behind the uterus, 180
 Labusquière, M., jaundice in childhood, 44
 Lactation, tetany in, 140
 Lactic acid, building up of in organs with disordered circulation and in poisoning by prussic acid, 71
 Lafourcade, M. J., abscess of broad ligament associated with pyosalpinx, 172
 Lamotte, M., absence of liquor amnii, malformed foetus, 92
 Lamy, M., peripheral paralysis in hysterical subjects, 82
 Landois, chemical stimulation of the cortex cerebri, 152
 Landouzy, frequency of infantile tuberculosis, 118
 Landow, inguinal colotomy, 50
 Langendorff, O., on the relation of the sympathetic nerve fibres to the nerve cells in the superior cervical ganglia, 21
 Laparotomy, early, in appendicitis, indications for, 66; in tuberculous peritonitis, 149
 Laryngectomy for cancer, 195
 Laryngitis in vocalists, treatment of, 7; acute, caused by insufflations of iodide of mercury, 142

Larynx, paresis of after influenza, 1; intubation of the, 12, 94, 188; intubation of the in croup, 29; sense of taste in the, 46; intubation of in diphtheria, 77; antipyrin in affections of, 112; tuberculous tumours of the, 136
 Latissimus dorsi, echinococcus of the, 115
 Laubenberg, Dr. C. E., leukaemia and pregnancy, 109
 Lauenstein, Dr. C., gastrostomy for cancer of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 28
 Lava, G., methylene blue in malaria, 199
 Laveran, M., urticaria of the throat, 136
 Lavrentieff, Dr. N. K., benzine and kerosene as disinfectants for instruments, 42
 Lazarus, Dr., experimental researches on bronchial asthma 17
 Lead poisoning, chronic habitual abortion and, 60
 Lecithin in the seeds of plants, 71
 Leeds, Professor, on the digestibility of sterilised milk, 4
 Lefour, M., the uterine stem, 28
 Leg, guttapercha paper in ulcers of the, 41
 Legrain, drinking water and enteric fever, 145
 Legroux, M., creosote in diphtheria, 110
 Lehmann, the bacillus of enteric fever, 112
 Lenses, decentred, action of, 23
 Leonte, brain surgery, 162
 Lépine, destruction of sugar in the blood, 96
 Leprosy, tuberculin in, 69, 174; cantharidin treatment of, 79
 Lespinne, Dr. V., a remarkable complication of lupus, 136
 Leszynsky, Dr., atropine in the treatment of clonic spasm, 21
 Leucocytes, number of in the blood in pneumonia, 153
 Leukaemia and pregnancy, 109; acutissima, 177
 Levitsky, Dr. G. S., iodoform in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 63
 Levrat, M., treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 19
 Ligament, undescribed, of the hip, 32; round, haemato-ma and cystic disease of, 60; broad, abscess of associated with pyosalpinx, 172
 Likiernik, A., lecithin in the seeds of plants, 71
 Lincoln, methyl-violet in affections of the air passages, 199
 Liniments, absorbent (linimenta exsiccatia) in skin disease, 14
 Linossier, G., a vegetable haematin, 22
 Lipoma, simulating goitre, 83
 Liquor amnii, absence of malformed foetus, 92; in tuberculosi, 120
 Lithotomy, suprapubic, 10
 Lithotomy in women, difficulty of, 196
 Llobet, Dr., removal of sarcoma of the mesentery, 83
 Lockwood, Dr. C. E., the causes and prevention of neurasthenia, 49
 Lodge, S., woolsorters' disease, 193
 Lodigiani, Dr. C., pyoxtanin in malignant disease, 62
 Loeb, a capsule bacillus in kerato-malacia, 167
 Löhlein, Dr., puerperal eclampsia, 36
 Löwenstein, Europe in diseases of the nose and throat, 166
 Löwenthal, bromoform in whooping-cough, 94; digitalis in pneumonia, 174
 Lohmeyer, Dr. C., cerebral abscess, 130
 Loison, Dr., labour impeded by ovarian tumours, 131
 Lomer, partial rupture of uterus, 164; placenta prævia, version, complete rupture of the uterus, 181
 Longe, Professor, the ophthalmoscope in osteology, 134
 Loviot, Dr., removal of fibroid polypus one month after delivery, 42; rupture of cord, hour-glass contraction of uterus, 84
 Lubet-Barbon, adenoid vegetations in infants, 181
 Lubliner, disappearance of rhinoscleroma after typhus, 152
 Lubinoff, Professor N. M., post-mortem appearances after the use of cantharidinate of potash in phthisis, 54
 Lungs, vasomotor innervation of the, 31; engorgement of the, 33
 Lupus, tuberculin in, 70, 158; a remarkable complication of, 136
 Lusch, treatment of eczema of the vulva, 186
 Lymph, the formation of, 38
 — tracts and lymph circulation of the skin, 200
 Lynchner, Dr., knots in the umbilical cord, 117
 Lysol in midwifery and gynaecology, 173

M
 McClintock, Dr. J. C., linear craniectomy for microcephalus, 147
 Macfadyen, Dr., milk and mastitis, 48
 McGillicuddy, T. J., abnormal and supernumerary mammae, 186
 Mackinnon, Dr. A., vomiting of pregnancy and uterine dis-placement, 36
 McLane, Dr. J. W., transverse presentation, spontaneous evolution, 101
 Madura foot, 88
 Maillart, H., acute poisoning by pilocarpin and pyrogallic acid, 157
 Mairet, borate of soda in epilepsy, 167

Malaria, experimental infection of in man and animals, 16; chronic with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26; methylene blue in, 126, 198

Male, polymastia in the, 135

Male fern, the poisonous and anthelmintic constituent of the liquid extract of, 54

Malgat, treatment of corneal opacities, 160

Mall, F. P., vasomotor nerves of the portal vein, 21

Malvoz, Dr. E., the bacterium *coli communis* from a medico-legal point of view, 113

Mammary. *See* Breast

Man, experimental malarial infection in, 16

Mandereau, M., tubercle bacilli in the aqueous humour of cattle, 120

Mandry, G., tuberculosis of the mammary gland, 197

Manley, Dr., spinal injuries, 82

Mann, Dr., movable viscera, 114

Manquat, the indications for quinine, 188

Marchesano, brain surgery, 154

Marcone, Professor G., influence of bitter and aromatic substances on gastric secretion and digestion, 7

Marcuse, W., metabolism in the active electrical organs of the torpedo, 200

Marianelli, chrysarobin in ringworm, 38

Marinucci, Dr. D., sterilisation of medicines for hypodermic use, 142

Martin, Dr. A., haematoma and cystic disease of round ligament, 60; periosteal-arthritic inflammation of the foot, 147

Martinotti, inoculation of anthrax into the central nervous system, 191

Mastitis, milk and, 48

Masturbation cured by hypnotism, 6

Mattei, Professor E. di, experimental malarial infection in man and animals, 16

Matveieff, Dr. A. F., lipoma simulating goitre, 83

Maudach, perityphilitis, 149

Mayberry, Dr., status epilepticus, 49

Mayet, M., therapeutic uses of intravenous injections, 514

Mazza, G., cultivation of trichophyton, 23

Measles, incubation of, 93

Medicines, sterilisation of for hypodermic use, 142

Medin, an epidemic of infantile spinal paralysis, 106

Meigs, A. V., microscopical anatomy of the human heart, 152

Meinert, cholera infantum aestiva, 149

Melanosis lenticularis progressiva, 72

Melnikoff-Razvedenoff, Dr. I. F., cysticerci of heart, 106

Membranes, amenorrhœa and vertigo from retention of, 180

Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, iodoform in, 63; traumatic tuberculous, 106; cerebro-spinal, two cases of, 137; infantile cerebro-spinal, iodol and antifebrin in, 183

Menopause, tachycardia at the, 19

Menstruation, tetany in, 140

Mental disease. *See* Insanity

Mentin, Professor N. F., intestinal concretion, 33

Mercuric chloride, a method of differentiating nerve tissue with, 31

Mercury, in human glanders, 85; injections of in infantile syphilis, 101

Merkle, Dr. F. J., primary cancer of the clitoris, 124

Mesentery, removal of sarcoma of, 83; serous cysts of the in women, 109

Mesnard, Dr. (Mdlle), occlusion of vagina, subsequent twin pregnancy, 76

Methylene blue in malaria, 126, 198; in neuralgia, 143

Methyl violet as a dressing in cancerous ulcers, 174; in affections of the air passages, 199

Metrorrhagia in the third week of the puerperium or "petit retour," 76

Metschnikoff, bactericidal power of rat's blood, 159

Mettenheimer, phosphorus in rickets, 5

Meyer, L., removal of ovaries for epilepsy, 147

Mice, influence of frog's blood on the resistance of to anthrax, 112

Michelson, P., sense of taste in the larynx, 46

Microcephalus, linear craniectomy for, 147

Micro-organisms in cataracts, 160

Mierzejewski, Professor I. P., cæcitas syllabaris et verbalis sed non litteralis, 114

Mijnhert, Dr. A., treatment of albuminuria and nephritis in pregnancy, 42

Milk, sterilised, digestibility of, 4; and mastitis, 48; human, the variation in, 141

Mills, Dr. C. K., unilateral ophthalmoplegia, 25

Minkowski, Professor, rheumatic facial paralysis, 65

Minossi, Dr., cases of brain surgery, 34

Mollities ossium, puerperal, treatment of, 53

Moncorvo, hypodermic injections of mercury in infantile syphilis, 101

Monks, operation for correcting the deformity due to prominent ears, 180

Montenovesi, splenectomy, 195

Monti, the variation in human milk, 141

Moosbrugger, Dr., disorders caused by tricocephalus dispar, 150

Morat, M., action of products of bacillus *pyocyaneus*, 16; action of the cervical sympathetic nerve on accommodation, 120

Morau, inoculation of cancer, 184

Moretti, T., tetaniform convulsions in influenza, 201

Morphine and atropine, antagonism between, 166

Morrenia brachystephana, a new galactagogue, 133

Morris, Dr. R. T., an abdominal wick for drainage, 60; prevention of peritoneal adhesions by a film of aristol, 181

Morton, T. S., treatment of appendicitis, 196

Müller, Dr. E., vaccination in whooping-cough, 63

Mundé, Dr., five feet of hair in a dermoid cyst, 101

Munk, J., action of soaps on the animal body, 70; action of urea on the vascular walls, 80

Muraton, facial hemiatrophy, 105

Muscles, atrophy of associated with joint disease, 9

Muskett, Dr. F. E., rickets in Australia, 101

Mussel poisoning, chronic, 169

Mustard plaster as a remedy for cough, 86

Mycosis aspergillina of the antrum of Highmore, 163

Myelin and medullated nerve fibres, 22

N

Nadaud, Dr., hypodermic injections of aristol in phthisis, 102

Naphthalin in whooping-cough, 189

Naphthol, camphorated, interstitial injections of in tuberculous adenitis, 125

Nares, posterior, hairpin in, 47

Naumann, G., laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 149

Naunyn, Professor, gall stones, 17

Nawrocki, on the sensory nerves, stimulation of which causes contraction of the bladder, 104; the pupil-dilating fibres in the cat, 134

Negress, acromegaly in a, 162

Neisser, tumenol in skin diseases, 173

Nemirovsky, Dr. B. J., ichthyol in gynaecological practice, 117

Nephrectomy for injury to the kidney, 107

Nephritis, treatment of during pregnancy, 42; etiology of, 121

Nerve, the cervical sympathetic as a secretory nerve in solipedes, 63; action of on accommodation, 120

— optic, affections of the, 175

— tissue, a method of differentiating with mercuric chloride, 31

Nerves, vasomotor of the portal vein, 21; sensory, para-lytic phenomena following section of, 80; the sensory, stimulation of which causes contraction of the bladder, 104

Neuberger, Dr., akrokeratoma hereditarium, 47

Neumann, bromoform in whooping-cough, 95; oxygen inhalation, 157

Neumeister, R., absorption of proteids, 120

Neuralgia, methylene blue in, 143

Neurasthenia, the causes and prevention of, 49

Neuritis, orbital optic, 26

Neuroma, anaesthesia with, 193

Neuroses, traumatic, 1

Newborn, obstetrical paralyses in the, 140

Niedzwiecki, Dr. P. A., salicylic acid in diphtheria, 118

Nikulin, syphilis of the pleura, 129

Nitot, Dr., inflammation of left appendages, gangrene of left leg, mitral disease, 84

Nitrate of silver solution in gastric catarrh, 183

Nocard, tuberculin as a diagnostic agent in cattle, 150, 184

Noquet, papilloma of the inferior turbinate body, 32

Nose, aristol in diseases of the, 64; eugenol in diseases of the, 166

Nuttall, Dr. G. H. F., the actual number of tubercle bacilli which are present in tuberculous sputum, 8

Nystagmus in association with oral disease, 176

O

Oberlaender, Dr., chronic prostatitis, 49

Obolensky, Professor J. N., balsam of copaiba as a diuretic, 45

Oebeke, Dr., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 137

Edema, acute, of skin, 40

Oestreich, aneurysm of the renal artery, 146

Ogata, Professor, the antibacillary substance of blood, 127

Oil, hypodermic injections of, 38; camphorated, injections of in phthisis, 69; of cypress (essential) in whooping-cough, 126

Olenin, Dr., hydatids in the pelvis simulating ovarian tumour, 140

Olive oil in the treatment of gall-stone colic, 184

Oliver, Dr. C. A., sarcoma of the corpus callosum, 9

Onimus, Dr., therapeutic uses of organic animal extracts, 126

Ophthalmia neonatorum, iodoform as a prophylactic of, 135

Ophthalmritis, sympathetic, permanent recovery after 190

Ophthalmometer, the in practice, 56

Ophthalmoplegia, unilateral, 25 ; bilateral, due to sarcoma of the sphenoid bone, 135
 Ophthalmoscope, the in osteology, 134
 Opium inebriety, 65 ; enemata of in threatened abortion, 117 ; poisoning by in an infant, 119
 Openheim, Dr., traumatic neuroses, 1
 Ortega, F., delivery of a giant fetus, 172
 Orthmann, Dr., kraurosis vulvae, 44
 Ortmann, K., balantidium coli, 90
 Osteochondroma, resection of the thoracic wall for, 34
 Osteology, the ophthalmoscope in, 134
 Ott, Dr., function of the tuber cinereum, 41 vasotonic centres in the thalamus, 127
 Oui, Dr., rupture of extrauterine gestation sac in second month, recovery, 68 ; the tampon in abortion and post-partum haemorrhage, 156
 Ovaries, removal of for epilepsy, 147 ; diseased, incomplete removal of, 197 ; anosmia after removal of, 197
 Ovariotomy, malignant disease of abdominal cicatrix after, 117
 Ovary, varicocele of the, 29 ; hydatids in the pelvis simulating tumour of, 140 ; supernumerary, 172
 Oxygen, forced respiration of, 37 ; inhalation of in cardiac asthma, 133 ; inhalation of, 157

P

Pains of central origin, 81
 Pancreas, production of glycosuria and azoturia after total extirpation of, 159
 Papilloma, spontaneous disappearance of in a child, 24 ; of the inferior turbinate body, 32
 Paracentesis of the tympanic membrane, lesion of the bulb of the jugular vein in, 175
 Paralyses, obstetrical, in the newborn, 140
 Paralysis, pseudo-hypertrophic, with the action of degeneration, 25 ; after subcutaneous injection of ether, 45, 187 ; Landry's, 57 ; rheumatic facial, 65 ; phenomena of, following section of sensory nerves, 80 ; peripheral in hysterical subjects, 82 ; general, trephining in, 91 ; infantile spinal, an epidemic of, 106 ; bilateral facial as a form of polyneuritis, 153 ; of the arm caused by pressure, 194
 Paraplegia, syphilitic, 65
 Parasite of irregular malarial fevers, 128
 Park, Dr. J. W., subjective light sensation following enucleation of eyeball, 79
 Parsonow, Dr., post-partum haemorrhage from lacerated cervix, 52
 Parturition, painless and unconscious, 51
 Paschen, partial rupture of the uterus, 164
 Paul, C., strontium in Bright's disease, 183
 Payne, Dr., contagiousness of common warts, 47
 Pedicle, the in extraperitoneal hysterectomy, 35
 Pée, lysol in midwifery and gynaecology, 173
 Peiper, Dr. E., vaccine blepharitis, 121
 Pellegrini, R., ichthylol as a local application in smallpox, 173
 Peltesolin, Dr. F., facial spasm cured by intranasal treatment, 144
 Pelvis, contracted, spontaneous delivery at the eighth month, 85
 Pemphigus, epidemic, 30 ; neonatorum, 36
 Peptones, quantitative estimation of, 177
 Peptotoxin, 32
 Perchloride of iron, gargles of in diphtheria, 119
 Percival, Dr. A., action of primospheres and decentred lenses, 23
 Perineum, laceration of after delivery of shoulders, 100
 Perineorrhaphy, sublamine poisoning during, 116
 Peritoneum, tubercle of the, 180
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, injections of serum in, 85, 156 ; from perforation of the intestine, the bacterium coli commune and, 98 ; tuberculous, laparotomy in, 149
 Perityphlitis, 149
 Pernice, P., influence of deprivation of water on receptivity for infectious diseases, 167
 Peroxide of hydrogen in diseases of the eye, 62
 Perret, M., elimination of antipyrin in children, 15
 Pershin, Dr. S. V., therapeutic effects of cantharidin, 70
 Peterman, Dr., the antibacillary substance of blood, 128
 Petersen, Dr. O. V., albuminuria in syphilis, 105
 Petit, M. P., perineo-scrotal pseudo-hermaphroditism, 11 ; varicocele of the ovary, 29
 "Petit retour," 197
 Pfannenstiel, Dr., uterine cysts bearing ciliated epithelium, 35 ; racemose sarcoma of the cervix, 148
 Pfeiffer, the action of diuretin, 158
 Pfeiffer, Dr. E., intubation of the larynx, 91
 Pfuhl, effect of tuberculin on tuberculous guinea pigs, 193
 Phagocytosis, the poison theory and, 176
 Phalanx, additional, in the human pollex, 192
 Pharynx, antipyrin in affections of, 112
 Phillips, Dr. D., ichthylol in atrophic rhinitis, 24
 Phocas, Professor, causation of thoracic deformities in cases of enlarged tonsils, 2 ; tenotomy by the open incision in muscular torticollis, 107 ; treatment of acute torticollis, 115

Phosphorus in rickets, 5
 Phthisis, sulphur in the night sweats of, 7 ; injections of dog's serum in, 61 ; injections of camphorated oil in, 69 ; hypodermic injections of guaiacol in, 95 ; hypodermic injections of aristol in, 102 ; Brown-Séquard's extract in, 125 ; effects of tuberculin in, 126 ; laryngeal, tuberculin in, 143 ; tellurite of sodium in the night sweats of, 182
 Pianese, the origin of chorea, 57
 Picchini, Dr., cystinuria, 129
 Pichevin, Dr. R., danger of cauterisation of cervix and uterus, 117
 Pick, Professor, absorbent liniments in skin disease, 14 ; chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26
 Picot, M., hypodermic injections of guaiacol in phthisis, 95
 Picrotoxin, poisoning by, 81
 Piering, laceration of the vagina, 201
 Pigment cells of the choroid, development of, 96
 Pilocarpin and pyrogallic acid, acute poisoning by, 157 ; in acute pleurisy with effusion, 174
 Pinard, subcutaneous injection of serum in tuberculous peritonitis, 156
 Pineles, paralytic phenomena following section of sensory nerves, 80
 Pisenti, Dr. G., the origin of effusions, 15
 Placenta, expulsion of, and imperfect delivery of membranes apparently complete, 52 ; praevia, cancer of cervix, 59 ; praevia, version, complete rupture of uterus, 181
 Pleura, syphilis of the, 129
 Pleurisy, serous, salicylate of soda in, 133 ; acute, with effusion, pilocarpin in, 174
 Plexus, cœliac, does removal of the, lead to acetonuria ? 71
 — solar, degeneration of in the insane, 137
 Pneumonia, acute, followed by chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 82 ; the production of immunity against and the cure of, 89 ; number of leucocytes in the blood in, 153 ; digitalis in, 174 ; croupous, turpentine oil in, 183 ; post-paludal, 201
 Pneumotomy for pulmonary gangrene, 41
 Poirier, M., surgical treatment of pulmonary cavities, 90 ; suture in simple fracture of the clavicle, 115
 Poison contained in the sputa and viscera of tuberculous animals, 191
 — theory, the, and phagocytosis, 176
 Poisons, immunity to, 46
 Pollex, human, additional phalanx in the, 192
 Polymastia in the male, 135
 Polymyositis, infective, 178
 Polyneuritis, bilateral facial paralysis as a form of, 153
 Polypus, fibroid, removal of one month after delivery, 42 ; destructive placental, 140
 Ponct, M., treatment of divided tendon, 74
 Popoff, Dr. D. D., morbid changes in Fallopian tubes in acute infectious fevers, 67 ; uterine fibroid and influenza, 100
 — Dr. T. v., iodine water and aristol as surgical antisepsics, 37
 Porcher, Dr. F. P., engorgement of the lungs, 33
 Pork and gravy stock, bacillus in, 48
 Porro's operation, Cæsarean section and, 139
 Postempski, treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 170 ; brain surgery, 178
 Potassium bromide, influence of on the course of experimental tuberculosis, 190
 Pott, infantile scurvy, 182
 Pott's disease. *See Disease*
 Pousson, Dr. E., the poisonous and anthelmintic constituent of the liquid extract of male fern, 54
 Powers, dermatom as a substitute for Iodoform, 193
 Pregnancy, molar, and albuminuria, 3 ; early, hydramnios in, 11 ; treatment of albuminuria and nephritis in, 42 ; after hysteropexy for retroflexion, 43 ; triplet, two foetus papyracei, *ib.* ; the decidua and, 52 ; tubal, in a tubo-ovarian cyst, 60 ; and heart disease, 108 ; Cæsarean section for eclampsia of, *ib.* ; leukemia and, 109 ; extra-uterine and haematosalpinx, 124 ; at the age of 59, 132 ; tetany in, 140 ; normal, alleged ovarian gestation combined with, 187
 Presentation, transverse, spontaneous evolution, 101
 Pressure, paralysis of the arm caused by, 194
 Price, J., treatment of appendicitis, 196
 Primospheres and decentred lenses, the action of, 23
 Prince, Dr., association neuroses, 82
 Prostate, sarcoma of the, 18 ; radical treatment of hypertrophy of, 146
 Prostatitis, chronic, 49
 Proteids, absorption of, 120
 Prurigo in childhood, 181
 Pruritus ani et vulvae, 43 ; vulvæ and abortion, 67 ; vulvæ, the constant current in, 84
 Przybylski, the pupil-dilating fibres in the cat, 134
 Pseudo-hermaphroditism, perineo-scrotal, 14
 Pseudo-paralysis, syphilitic, 118
 Psoriasis, 24
 Psychoses in childhood, 53

Ptosis, congenital, with associated movements of the affected lid during the action of certain muscles, 86

Puerperal fever. *See Fever*

Puerperium, pathogenesis of purulent affections of the, 11

Pugliesi, general febrile herpes zoster, 24

Puncture in chronic hydrocephalus, 141

Putti, Professor, excision of the scapula, 34

Pyamia, pyogenic cocci in the sweat in, 8

Pyotktanin, in cancer, 30; in malignant disease, 62

Pyo-pneumothorax, subdiaphragmatic, 145

Pyosalpinx, abscess of broad ligament associated with, 172

Pyrexia and antipyrexia, nervous and artificial, 120

Pyrogallic acid and pilocarpin, acute poisoning by, 157

Querenghi, complete colour blindness, 190

Quinine, the indications for, 183

Rabies, treatment of by the blood serum of protected animals, 143; attenuation of the virus of, 192

Raether, twin delivery, acardiac twin resembling pedunculated fibroid, 187

Railway spine, 113

Ranké, Professor v., intubation in 1890-91, 141; tuberculin in childhood, 165; intubation of the larynx, 188

Ranvier, transformation *in vitro* of lymphatic cells into clasmatocytes, 71

Rat, bactericidal power of the blood of, 159

Raymond, the ocular muscles in Thomsen's disease, 98

Reamy, Dr. T. A., double uterus, pregnancy, abortion at third month, 93

Reboul, Dr., interstitial injections of camphorated naphthol in tuberculous adenitis, 125

Rectum, a bottle in the for $3\frac{1}{2}$ months, 75; extirpation of cancer of the, 170

Red rose in diarrhoea, 46

Regnier, M., abdominal section twice within four days, recovery, 19

Reinfection, syphilitic, 163

Rémond, M., pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis with the action of degeneration, 25

Rémy, Professor S., metrorrhagia in the third week of the puerperium or *petit retour*, 76; pregnancy and heart disease, 108

Renal. *See Kidney*

Rendu, poisoning by sulphide of carbon, 161

Rey, M., trephining in general paralysis, 91

Reynolds, treatment of diabetic coma, 85

Rhinitis, atrophic, ichthylol in, 24; atrophic etiology and treatment of, 88

Rhinoscleroma, disappearance of after typhus, 152

Ribbert, intracellular bodies in the epithelium of cancer, 158

Richelot, Dr., treatment of severe prolapsus uteri, 140

Richter, pyrexia and antipyrexia, nervous and artificial, 120

Ricke, A., development of pigment cells of the choroid, 96

Rickets, phosphorus in, 5; in Australia, 101

Ringworm, chrysarobin in, 38; treatment of, 163

Risley, incipient cataract, its etiology, treatment, and prognosis, 79

Riva-Rocci, quantitative estimation of peptones, 177

Robb, Dr., infection through the drainage tube, 16

Rochard, M., anatomy of club-foot, 107

Rodet, A., vaccine material formed by staphylococcus pyogenes, 163

Römberg, Dr. E., sclerosis of the pulmonary artery, 33

Rondenko, influence of frog's blood on the resistance of mice to anthrax, 112

Root, A. G., laryngectomy for cancer, 196

Rosenberg, Dr. A., intubation of the larynx, 12

Rosenheim, Dr., hydrochloric acid and gastric digestion, 121

Rosenthal, Professor, production of heat in fever, 88; detection of bile pigment in faeces by Gmelin's test, 122

Ross, Dr. J., the surgical treatment of imperforate hymen, 36

Rossi, favus of the face, 168

Routier, incomplete removal of diseased ovaries, 197

Roux, Dr. G., bacillus of influenza, 96; bactericidal power of rat's blood, 159

Rubeska, Dr., pathogenesis of purulent puerperal affections, 11

Ruggi, G., splenectomy, 194

Rumination, a case of, 146

Rumpe, one-yolk twins and two-yolk twins, 164

Rumpf, the alkalinity of the blood in disease, 184

Rushinore, Dr. J. D., foreign bodies in the bronchi, 59

Sac, extrauterine gestation, rupture of in second month, recovery, 68; extrauterine communicating with bowel, successful abdominal section, 68

Sacharjin, calomel in affections of the bile ducts, 14

Sack, ulerythema sycosiforme, 168

Sackur, Dr., use of dermatol in surgery, 86

Sanger, Professor, tumours of the decidua, 11

Saint-Hilaire, M. E., antipyrrin in affections of the pharynx and larynx, 112

Sakharoff, Dr. M. W., the parasite of irregular malarial fevers, 128

Salicylate of mercury, intramuscular injections of in syphilis, 111

— of soda in serous pleurisy, 133

Salicylic acid in diphtheria, 118

Salts of strontium. *See Strontium*

Sanarelli, the poison theory and phagocytosis, 176

Sanford, Dr. W. C., annual shedding of the cuticle, 89

Sansoni, Dr. L., the glycolytic ferment of the blood *a* the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, 73

Sarcoma, of the corpus callosum, 9; of the prostate, 18; of the mesentery, removal of, 83; of sphenoid bone, bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to, 135; racemose, of the cervix, 148

Saunby, Dr. R., hour-glass contraction of the stomach with large ulcer, 130

Scapula, excision of the, 34

Scarpa, Dr., injections of guaiacol, eucalyptol, and iodoform in tuberculosis, 79

Scheube, Dr. B., acute ataxia following injections of tuberculin, 102

Schippers, Dr. S., bromoform in whooping-cough, 94

Schirmer, value of Weber's law for the light sense, 22

Schmal, Dr. F. D., endometritis and the endometrium, 68

Schmidt, the growth of dwarfs, 135

Schmorl, Dr., puerperal eclampsia, 60

Schrader, sudden death of foetus and of newborn children, 171

Schreiber, Dr. J., effects of tuberculin in plithisis, 126

Schuhl, Dr., molar pregnancy and albuminuria, 3; habitual abortion, 51; habitual abortion, and chronic lead poisoning, 60; pruritus vulvæ and abortion, 67

Schulze, E., lecithin in the seeds of plants, 71; trional and tetronal in mental diseases, 173

Schwarz, Dr. R., immunity and the treatment of rabies by the blood serum of protected animals, 143

Schweigger, glaucoma and affections of the optic nerve, 175

Sclerosis, of the pulmonary artery, 33; combined lateral and posterior, 41; cerebral, 103; disseminated, 153

Scurvy, infantile, 182; the blood in, 184

Seeds of plants, lecithin in, 71

Segers, chronic mussel poisoning, 169

Segre, Dr., aristol in venereal and cutaneous diseases, 50

Sellen, Dr. v., pyotktanin in cancer, 30

Semmola, Professor, injections of dog's serum in phthisis, 61

Senn, Dr. N., a counterblast to tuberculin, 6; surgical treatment of intussusception, 138

Serum, of dogs, therapeutic effects of injections of, 61; injections of in phthisis, *ib.*; injections of in tuberculous peritonitis, 85, 156; injections of in tuberculosis, *ib.*; and organs of warmblooded animals, microbicide substances of, 151

Shaw, poisoning by picrotoxin, 81

Shoulders, delivery of and laceration of perineum, 100

Shrenk, perityphilitis, 149

Siebert, Dr. A., treatment of diphtheria by injections, 12

Sieffermann, Dr., treatment of tuberculosis by compressed medicated air, 103

Silva, B., rare fatal complication of typhoid fever, 167

Simon, J., perityphilitis, 149

Sinuses, maxillary and frontal, illumination *versus* exploratory puncture of, 47

Skabitschewsky, on the sensory nerves whose stimulation causes contraction of the bladder, 104

Skin, absorbent liniments in disease of, 14; acute oedema of, 40; tumenol in diseases of, 173; lymph tracts and lymph circulation of the, 200

Skull, extensive fracture of the, 3; resection of the in traumatic epilepsy, 122

Skutsch, Dr., treatment of chronic endometritis, 35

Slechta, Dr. J., rupture of the uterus, 44

Slepianin, H. W., turpentine oil in croupous pneumonia, 183

Small-pox, ichthylol as a local application in, 174

Smits, Dr. J., cure of eclampsia by large doses of calomel, 109

Soaps, action of on the animal body, 70

Solipedes, the cervical sympathetic nerve as a secretory nerve in, 63

Sommerbrodt, creasote in tuberculosis, 163

Soudakewitch, recurrent fever, 202

Spanje, Dr. van., tetanus hydrophobicus, 97

Spasm, clonic, atropine in the treatment of, 21; facia cured by intranasal treatment, 144

Spermatozoa, vitality of, 51

Sphenoid bone, bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to sarcoma of, 135

Spillman, Dr., spinal symptoms of gonorrhoeal origin, 114

Spinal cord. *See Cord.*

Spinal symptoms of gonorrhœal origin, 111
 Spine, wiring of the vertebrae in fracture of the, 50; injuries to the, 82; fractured, trephining for, 179
 Splenectomy, 194
 Splenomegaly, primary, 1
 Spokolow, Dr. N. A., joint affections in syringomyelia, 116
 Springthorpe, Dr., action of yeast on bacilli, 144
 Sputa of tuberculous animals, the poison contained in the, 191
 Sputum, tuberculous, actual number of tubercle bacilli in 1; pneumonic, virulence of, 161; examination of, 176
 Staedler, Dr. H., forceps in after-coming head, 29
 Staphylococcus pyogenes, vaccine material formed by, 163
 Status epilepticus, 49
 Stem, the uterine, 28
 Stemlo, Gille de la Tourette's disease, 113
 Stepp, bromoform in whooping-cough, 94
 Sterilisation of medicines for hypodermic use, 142
 Stern, Dr., melanosis lenticularis progressiva, 72; paralysis of the arm caused by pressure, 194
 Stilling, H., experimental production of exophthalmos, 47
 Stoff, Dr., uterine fibroid and influenza, 100
 Stokvis, Dr. hemialbumosuria, 64
 Stomach, gastrostomy for cancer of the cardiac portion of the, 28; washing out the with saline solutions in puerperal fever, 52; washing out the in ileus, 112; gastrostomy in cancerous stenosis of the cardiac orifice of the, 122; hour-glass contraction of the, with large ulcer, 130
 Story, the ophthalmometer in practice, 56; a new method of measuring the capacity of, 185
 Strizover, Dr. M. A., salicylate of soda in serous pleurisy, 133; iodol and antifebrin in infantile cerebro-spinal meningitis and acute gastro-enteritis, 183
 Strogonoff, retained blood in imperforate hymen, not septic, 156
 Strontium, experiments on the action of salts of, on the organism, 77; in Bright's disease, 183
 Strübing, Dr., tuberculin in laryngeal phthisis, 143
 Sublimate poisoning, during perineorrhaphy, 116; fatal, after perforation of the uterus by sound, 123
 Suchard, A., a new treatment for tuberculous glands, 195
 Sugar, the distribution of in the juices of the body, after its injection into the blood, 96; destruction of in the blood, *ib.*
 Sugars, action of in the organism, 55
 Sulfaminol, 198
 Sulphide of carbon, poisoning by, 161
 Sulphonial in the night sweats of phthisis, 7
 Surgery, cranial, case of, 83
 Suture in simple fracture of the clavicle, 115
 Sutures, deep uterine, discharge of in case of Caesarean section, 41
 Swelling, unilateral myxœdematoid in an infant, 10
 Swiecicki, Dr. v., puerperal fever and washing out the stomach in puerperal fever, 52; Caesarean section for eclampsia of pregnancy, 108
 Sympathetic, relation of the to the appendages on the heads of certain birds, 22
 — nerve fibres, relation of the to the nerve cells in the superior cervical ganglia, 21
 Sympson, Dr. E. M., typhlitis in the young, 28
 Syphilis, infantile hypodermic, injections of mercury in, 101; albuminuria in, 105; intramuscular injections of salicylate of mercury in, 111; of the pleura, 129; spontaneous amputation of the toes in, 155; reinfection in, 163
 Syringomyelia, joint affections in, 116
 Szegethy, Dr., a ball of twine thirty years in the vagina, 44
 Szoldrski, europhen in diseases of the nose and throat, 166

T
 Tachycardia at the menopause, 19
 Talma, non-malignant parenchymatous hepatitis, 177
 Tampon, the, in abortion and post-partum haemorrhage, 156
 Tangl, Dr. F., action of iodoform on tubercle bacilli, 20
 Tannin, treatment of tuberculosis by, 103
 Tansini, Professor J., trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 91
 Tarnier, Professor, painless and unconscious parturition, 51; expulsion of placenta, imperfect delivery of membranes apparently complete, 52; rupture of pregnant uterus, criminal abortion suspected, 68; contracted pelvis, spontaneous delivery at the eighth month, 85; mammary abscess in a lying-in hospital, 132
 Taste, sense of in the larynx, 46
 Tchatisoff, Professor M. D., cantharidinate of potash in tuberculosis, 33
 Tchistovitch, M., the number of leucocytes in the blood in pneumonia, 153
 Tedeschi, inoculation of anthrax into the central nervous system, 191
 Tellurite of sodium in the night sweats of phthisis, 182
 Temperature, obscure high in childbed, 76
 Tendon, divided, treatment of, 74
 Tenotomy by the open incision in muscular torticollis, 107; a new method of, 185
 Ter-Grigorianz, K., management of abortion, 163; amenorrhœa and vertigo from retention of membranes, 180
 Terrier, M., case of cranial surgery, 83; sacral hysterectomy, 124
 Terrillon, M., serous cysts of the mesentery in women, 109; vaginal hysterectomy for pelvic suppuration, 188
 Testicle, excision of the cremaster in malposition of the, 49
 Testicles, non-descent of the, 135
 Tetanus, hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in, 95; hydrophobic, 97; after abortion, alleged infection from case of trismus nascentium, 108
 Tetany in menstruation, pregnancy and lactation, 140
 Tetroonal in mental disease, 173
 Thalamus, vasotonic centres in the, 127
 Theilhaber, haematoma of tube, suspected tubal gestation, 198
 Thiéry, M. P., anatomical relations of the gluteal fold, 16
 Thomas, Dr. W., icterus neonatorum, 53
 Thompson, double unocular diplopia, 160
 Thomsen's Disease. *See Disease*
 Thomson, unilateral myxœdematoid swelling in an infant, 110
 Thorax, causation of deformities of in cases of enlarged tonsils, 2; resection of the wall of for osteochondroma, 34
 Throat, fuchsine in diseases of the, 54; urticaria of the, 136; europhen in diseases of the, 166
 Tincture of iodine, treatment of infective ulcers of the cornea by, 135
 Tizzoni, Professor G., immunity and the treatment of rabies by the blood serum of protected animals, 143
 Toes, spontaneous amputation of in syphilis, 155
 Tommasoli, psoriasis, 24
 Tongue, hemiatrophy of the, 2
 Tonsils, enlarged, causation of thoracic deformities in cases of, 2
 Torpedo, metabolism in the active electrical organs of the, 200
 Torti, Dr. A., chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26
 Torticollis, muscular, tenotomy by the open incision for, 107; acute, treatment of, 115
 Townsend, haemorrhage in the newborn, 132
 Trephining in general paralysis, 91; for traumatic epilepsy, *ib.*; the vertebral column in gunshot wound of the spinal canal, 179; for fractured spine, *ib.*
 Fretzel, rupture of an aortic valve through physical exertion, 161
 Treub, tubercle of the tubes and peritoneum, 180
 Fricocephalus dispar, disorders caused by, 150
 Tricomi, Professor E., operative treatment of a bronchial fistula, 98
 Tricophyton, culture of, 23
 Trional in mental disease, 173
 Trismus nascentium, alleged infection from in tetanus after abortion, 108
 Troje, Dr. G., action of iodoform on tubercle bacilli, 20
 Trowbridge, Dr., status epilepticus, 49
 Tschistowitsch, Dr. N., morphological changes in the blood caused by the injection of tuberculin, 86
 Tube, Fallopian, supernumerary, 172; haematoma of, suspected tubal gestation, 196
 Tuber cinereum, function of the, 41
 Tuber of the tubes and peritoneum, 180
 Tuber bacillus. *See* *Bacillus*
 Tuberulin, a counterblast to, 6; and tubercle bacilli in the blood, *ib.*; the effects of, 53; in leprosy, 69, 174; in lupus, 70, 158; therapeutic effects of, 78; morphological changes produced in the blood by the injection of, 86; acute ataxia following injections of, 102; effects of in phthisis, 126; in laryngeal phthisis, 142; as a diagnostic agent in cattle, 150, 184; in childhood, 165; the composition of, 173; effect of on tuberculous guinea-pigs, 199
 Tuberculosis, cantharidinate of potash in, 38, 111, 182; injections of guaiacol, eucalyptol, and iodoform in, 79; chronic pulmonary following acute pneumonia, 82; injection of serum in, 86; treatment of by compressed medicated air, 103; the tannin treatment of, *ib.*; surgical, the chloride of zinc treatment of, *ib.*; chloroform in the treatment of, 104; infantile, frequency of, 118; the amniotic fluid in, 120; creasote in, 166; pulmonary, vaccination in, 190; experimental, influence of potassium bromide on the course of, *ib.*; of the mammary gland, 197
 Tubes, Fallopian, morbid changes in acute infectious fevers, 67; tubercle of the, 180
 Tuffer, Professor, removal by dissection of large serous cysts of the kidney, 27; supposed abdominal ectopic gestation, 61; perforating ulcer, 99
 Tumenol in skin diseases, 173
 Tumours of the decidua, 11; of the bladder, diagnosis of, 90, 123; ovarian labour impeded by, 131; tuberculous, of the larynx, 136
 Turbinete body, inferior, papilloma of the, 32
 Turiansky, V. A., vaccination in pulmonary tuberculosis, 189
 Turpentine oil in croupous pneumonia, 183

Turretta, A., splenectomy, 194
 Tuttle, Dr., perforation of uterus by curette, 67; iodoform poisoning, 189
 Twine, ball of, thirty years in the vagina, 44
 Twins, insanity in, 10; one-yolk and two-yolk, 164; delivery of, acardiac twin resembling pedunculated fibroid, 187 joined, 201
 Tylosis palma et plantar, 40
 Tympanum, operative treatment for foreign bodies in the, 16; removal of a foreign body from the, 64
 Typhilitis in the young, 28
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhus Fever. *See* Fever

U

Uffelmann, Professor, detection of the bacillus of typhoid fever, 95
 Ulcer, perforating, 99
 Ulcers of the leg, gutta percha paper in, 41; cancerous, methyl-violet as a dressing in, 174
 Ulerythema sycosiforme, 168
 Umbilicus, septic disease of the, 141
 Unverricht, antagonism between atropine and morphine, 166
 Urea, action of on the vascular walls, 80
 Urethra, demonstrations of lesions of, 59; the urinary bladder and, 128
 Urinary function, the, in the newly born, 102
 Urine, normal, is albumen present in? 104
 Urticaria of the throat, 138
 Uterus, treatment of advanced cancer of, 19; cysts of, bearing ciliated epithelium, 35; displacement of, and vomiting of pregnancy, 36; rupture of the, 44; supravaginal excision of cancerous cervix of, 51; post-partum haemorrhage from lacerated cervix of, 52; perforation of by curette, 67; pregnant, rupture of, criminal abortion suspected, 68; gravid, lateral obliquity of and its dangers, 76; inflammation of left appendages of, 84; hour-glass contraction of, 85; double, pregnancy, abortion at third month, 93; the early diagnosis of carcinoma of, *ib.*; stenosis of cervix of from cauterisation, 99; fibroid of and influenza, 100; hysterectomy or enucleation for fibroids of, 101; palliative treatment of cancer of cervix of, 109; dangers of cauterisation of, 117; perforation of by sound and fatal sublimate poisoning, 123; treatment of severe prolapse of, 140; reproduction of the mucous membrane of, 148; racemose sarcoma of the cervix of, *ib.*; aristol in cancer of the cervix of, 155; partial rupture of, 164; complete rupture in placenta praevia, 181; electricity in the treatment of fibroids of, 196

V

Vaccination in whooping-cough, 63; in pulmonary tuberculosis, 190; as a prophylactic against influenza, 193
 Vaccine blepharitis, 121
 — material formed by staphylococcus pyogenes, 168
 Vagina, ball of twine thirty years in, 44; occlusion of subsequent twin pregnancy, 76; primary cancer of, 123; laceration of the, 201
 Vagus neurosis, 9
 Valude, iodoform as a prophylactic in ophthalmia neonatorum, 135
 Varicocele of the ovary, 29
 Vegetations, adenoid in infants, 181
 Vein, portal, vasmotor nerves of the, 21; jugular, lesion of the bulb of the in paracentesis of the tympanic membrane, 175
 Veit, Dr. J., haematosalpinx and tubal gestation, 3; tubal pregnancy in a tubo-ovarian cyst, 60; early tubal gestation twice in the same patient, 75
 Venturi, brain surgery, 154
 Verco, Dr., intermittent albuminuria, 129
 Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
 Verneuil, injections of antipyrin causing gangrene, 182
 Vertebrae, wiring of the in fracture of the spine and Pott's disease, 50
 Vertigo from retention of membranes, 180
 Viennois, spontaneous amputation of the toes in syphilis, 155
 Vignerot, M., etiology of nephritis, 121
 Vincent, M., trephining the vertebral column in gunshot of the spinal canal, 179
 Viola, Dr. G., does removal of the celiac plexus lead to acetonuria? 71
 Virus of rabies, attenuation of the, 192
 Viscera, movable, 114; of tuberculous animals, the poison contained in the, 191
 Vladimiroff, Dr. G. E., enucleation of atheromata in children, 53
 Voinovitch, Dr. A. P., antipyrin in diabetes insipidus, 79

Vomiting, of pregnancy and uterine displacement, 36; uncontrollable of pregnancy, bromides in, 116; uncontrollable of pregnancy, etiology of, 148
 Vulva, treatment of eczema of the, 186
 Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 110

W

Waddington, septic disease of the umbilicus, 141
 Wagoner, Dr., opium poisoning in an infant, 119
 Waller, Dr., the sense of effort, 30
 Walton, anaesthesia with neuroma, 193
 Warts, common, contagiousness of, 47
 Water, drinking, and enteric fever, 145; influence of deprivation of on receptivity for infectious diseases, 167
 Watson, Dr., opium inebriety, 65
 — Dr. B. A., concussion of the spinal cord, 2, 170
 Waxham, Dr. E., statistics of intubation, 53
 Weber's law, value of for the light sense, 22
 Welch, experimental diphtheria, 202
 Wessinger, foreign body in the bronchus, 114
 Westerschulte, Dr., labour impeded by parasitic foetus, 132
 Westphalen, Dr., treatment of headache of gastric origin, 125
 Weyert, F., the distribution of sugar in the juices of the body after its injection into the blood, 96
 Whooping-cough, vaccination in, 63; bromoform in, 94; an early symptom of, 93; iodoform vapour in, 119; essential oil of cypress in, 128; naphthalin in, 189
 Wick, abdominal for drainage, 60
 Widal, the typhoid bacillus and the bacterium coli, 167
 Wieriuskii, the blood in scurvy, 184
 Wiesner, a floating goitre, 163
 Williams, Watson, cactus grandiflorus in heart disease, 157
 — Dr. Whitridge, induction of premature labour in contracted pelvis, 4
 Williamson, combined lateral and posterior sclerosis, 41; bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to sarcoma of the sphenoid bone, 135
 — Dr. R. T., syphilitic paraplegia, 65
 Windle, B. C. A., additional phalanx in the human pollex, 192
 Winkler, Dr. C., case of brain surgery, 58
 Winter, Dr. G., supravaginal excision of cancerous cervix, 51; the early diagnosis of carcinoma uteri, 93
 Winternitz, H., is albumen present in normal urine? 104
 Wiring of the vertebrae in fracture of the spine and Pott's disease, 50
 Witkowski, Dr. J. L., salicylic acid in diphtheria, 118
 Witzel, Dr. O., a new method of establishing a gastric fistula in gastrostomy, 74
 Wohlmann, Dr. L., delayed gastric digestion, 20
 Wojtaszek, sulfaminoil, 198
 Wollenberg, chorea minor, 98
 Women, serous cysts of the mesentery in, 109; difficulty of lithotomy in, 196
 Wood, Dr. C. A., solid mixtures of homatropine and cocaine as a substitute for atropine and duoboisine in determining refractive errors, 72
 Woolsorters' disease. *See* Disease
 Worcester, Dr. W., insanity in twins, 10
 Worms, round, intestinal obstruction by masses of, 99
 Wright, Dr. J., etiology and treatment of atrophic rhinitis 88

X

Xeroderma pigmentosum, 47

Y

Yeast, action of on typhoid bacilli, 144
 Yvon, benzoate of naphthol β , a new intestinal antiseptic, 150

Z

Zarniko, mycosis aspergillina of the antrum of Highmore, 163
 Zarübin, Professor J. K., resection of the thoracic wall for osteochondroma, 34
 Zaufal, operative treatment for foreign bodies in the tympanum, 16
 Zedel, Dr., tubal abortion, 11, 165
 Zenenko, Dr. S. N., iodide of potassium in diphtheria, 37
 Ziem, illumination *versus* exploratory puncture of the maxillary and frontal sinuses, 48
 Zieniec, Dr. M. K., Brown-Séquard's extract in phthisis, 125
 Zilgien, methyl violet as a dressing in cancerous ulcers, 174
 Zillesew, H., the building up of lactic acid and glucose in organs with disordered circulation and with poisoning by prussic acid, 71
 Zimmerman, C., disseminated sclerosis, 153